# THE NORTH AUSTRALIAN COAST AUSTRALIAN

Tuesday April 1, 2008 #22.42

INCORPORATING THE BYRON SHIRE ECHO

22,700 copies every week

## New-look *Echo* proud to form part of worldwide corporation

Byron Shire Echo, has been sold to of Rupert Murdoch's multi-nat- suitable sites are being explored. ional media empire.

Lovejoy admitted that the newspaper he helped found in 1986 was finding economic conditions very trying in the twenty-first century.

'We were waiting for the state government to amalgamate councils so that Byron Shire could become larger, but since Frank Sartor took over planning, Maquarie Street has powerful local governments.

'We also tried expanding by ten- healthy economic development.' dering for the Byron Shire Council advertising,' he said, 'but the panel of Council staff deputised to decide the issue considered that the larger circulation and broader other News Limited journalist is appeal of The Echo would attract interested in moving to Byron too much attention to Council Bay. activities, and so they left the advertising where it was.'

The newspaper will continue to negotiations had been handled. operate from Mullumbimby and

Echo Publications Pty Ltd, the Byron Bay, and the new owners local company which produces the have promised that no jobs will be lost. However, it is likely that larger News Limited, the Australian arm headquarters will be needed, and

'Naturally we are sad that the In making the announcement on association between the newspaper Tuesday this week, publisher David and the Shire for nearly a quarter of a century has come to an end,' said Mr Lovejoy, 'but of course we had to consider the bottom line before all other considerations. 'We were basically just running News Limited is a huge and expeout of room to expand,' he said. rienced organisation and it may well be that, through predatory pricing and the promotion of correct political ideas, it can reduce the unnecessary number of media outlets and control the confusing been dead against the idea of large, variety of opinion obtaining in the area, which has tended to stifle

> Current Echo editor, Michael McDonald, has been given a contract which stipulates that the job will remain his, for as long as no

> Mr McDonald said he was very pleased with the fair and open way

'They showed me the instru-



Rupert Murdoch, right, examines the former Telstra site in Station Street, Mullumbimby, for possible use as the new headquarters of the revamped Echo with, from left, Council's director of acquisitions Mary Robbins, Deputy Mayor Ross Tucker, Mr Murdoch's personal assistant Mitzi Bloomfield, Mayor Jan Barham and Echo publisher David Lovejoy. Photo Jeff Dawson

enough.'

Echo photographer Jeff Dawson is also very happy that his services will be retained by the new man-

'It's exciting to work for the big guys in the business,' he said, 'there's so much to learn. Already I've been given a list of the people I'm not allowed to photograph relatives, friends and executives of Mr Murdoch, people like that. It will make my job much easier.'

Despite the obvious advantages that the new deal brings to Byron Shire, there were a few negative voices to be heard after the announcement was made.

Crystal Gormpetal, an environmentalist and mother of three, said that Rupert Murdoch had a history of ruthless intervention in politics wherever he owned newspapers.

'Do we really want Mr Murdoch ringing up from New York and telling the mayor how to vote on Council issues?' she said. 'We had enough of that from the previous *Echo* owners. What is needed is a communityfunded editorial collective to take

ments,' he said, 'and that was fair over the newspaper. Failing that, a Shirewide boycott of News Limited would soon show these corporate thugs what's what.'

> It was left to Byron Shire Councillor Ross Tucker to inject some commonsense into the matter.

'This is similar to Mallams being taken over by Woolworths,' he said. 'It can only help the town to have big corporations come in and syphon money out to Sydney and Melbourne. You cannot stop progress, and if small country businesses have to disappear so that prices can be cheaper, so be it. The only criticism of the deal comes from people who were opposed to The Echo expanding in the first place.'

Asked if the enormous commercial presence of Murdoch in the town would not affect his newsletter the Saturday Star, Cr Tucker explained that his partner Harold Ross would continue to produce The Star even at his own expense in order to preserve a vehicle for broadcasting his opinions.

'Harold has a lot in common with Rupert,' he said.

### Council to create 'super surf break' for Byron Bay

Byron Shire Council voted 8-2 last week to create a 'super surf break' for Byron Bay. Preliminary plans show an artificial reef made from geotextile fabric filled with sand running from The Pass to just north of Becton's North Beach subdivision, which is expected to create a very long surfing break and protect the township from some of the impact of sea level

Council's director of marine engineering Peter Bedford said the artificial reef is 'probably the largest project Council has ever undertaken, dwarfing even Mullumbimby's hydroelectric scheme in the 1920s'.

Asked how Council expected to fund the project, which is expected to cost around \$230 million, Mr Bedford told The Echo, 'Fortunately the Department of Lands has agreed to cooperate in a joint venture which has far-reaching financial implications and the federal Office of Climate Change has agreed to provide start-up capital.

With government support we can then introduce a loan regime. That will become unnecessary, however, once the artificial reef is in place. The drawback of waters will enable us to remove the Main Beach carpark rock wall and reclaim the former Esplanade which used to run down in front of Childe Street at Belongil.

'That land can then be redeveloped for a combination of affordable housing and a boutique retail area, a sort of mini Darling Harbour. Some of the existing Belongil householders will lose a direct sea vista but the trade-off is greater protection from inundation. Another side benefit is that the longer break will reduce antagonisms in the surf between various marine interests.'

The project is expected to begin in February 2009 and be completed by April 1, 2014.

### INSIDE this week:

Full text of John Howard's speech last week to the Atlanta, Georgia, chapter of the Ku Klux Klan.

**Robert Manne: Evidence mounts for** charges of sedition, by Janet Albrechtsen.

**Dennis Shanahan defends Alexander Downer: 'He's not a worthless tosser,** he's a very well-off tosser'.



# Money to Invest?



Term Deposits 8.00%

www.sccu.com.au 1300 360 744



Byron Bay • Murwillumbah • Ballina • Casino • Lennox Head • Lismore • Mullumbimby • Cabarita Beach • Centro Tweed • Tweed City

### **Local News**











- Environmentally Certified Timber Heritage Restorations
- Energy Efficiency Rating
- Bi Folding & Sliding Doors
- Custom Made Staircases
- Dressed & Profiled Timber
  - Entrance Doors
  - Quality service since 1946

Phone: 6621 2734 www.hamptonandlarsson.com.au

### **More mayhem in Suffolk Park**

Story & photo Jann Gilbert

If residents of Suffolk Park thought the past violence and vandalism occurring in the area was disturbing, the crime record over Easter would have to take the cake. Inspector Owen King from Byron Bay Police confirmed that there were 16 break-ins reported in a four-day period, obviously coinciding with the Blues Festival when the offenders knew that most people would not be home.

In the most serious of the break-ins thieves found the keys to two luxury BMWs valued at over \$200,000 and took them on a wild demolition derby around the streets of Suffolk Park before tipping them over the edge of the Broken Head quarry into the mud below.

The owner of one of the vehicles, Rod Lambert, who is also the owner of the property from which the cars were stolen, was absolutely floored when he discovered what had happened.

'It just makes you sick,' says Rod. 'I'm a normal Australian. I've worked my guts week to get that. To cop this, matically.' you just can't believe it.'

to miss the rest of the Blues further disappointment on top of the break-in and the the crime.

did,' says Lisa. 'It's just wan- be more helpful than ton destruction.'

Rod believes crime in Suffolk Park has become a serious problem that needs to be

day Letting Organisation, John claimed that many older residents in particular were too frightened to go out in the evening.

'This is really serious. I've spoken to the police about it as well and really, the only solution seems to be improved street lighting and CCTV,' says Rod. 'It's been put in at Kyogle, Ballina and out. I drive a nice car but Lismore and they say the I've worked seven days a crime rate has dropped dra-

While improved street Rod's wife Lisa was forced lighting would be a great start, the jury is still out on Festival because the house the CCTV debate. As Mayor wasn't secure, which was a Jan Barham said recently, 'You need an army of people to watch the cameras for damage to the cars. She was CCTV to be viable, otheralso totally dumbfounded by wise, it's simply an after-thefact solution. A greater police 'I can't believe what they presence on the streets would CCTV.

Following the last spate of crime in Suffolk Park that ended in a violent assault dealt with. Speaking with his police increased patrols in friend, John Gudgeon, who the area, particularly on is also President of the Holi- weekends, which did have an

seem to be a permanent fixture and, while the town of and secure for all those nice commercial interests and villages such as Suffolk Park, tory. Ewingsdale and Mullumbimby are left relatively Inspector King. 'A number unprotected.

Lambert is determined to do something about the situa-

impact on the number of expert in who can give us a incidents reported. Unfortu- report on what is needed, nately the patrols do not and, if we have to, raise the money to get it,' says Rod.

The police are also very Byron Bay itself is made safe concerned by the wilful nature of the damage and told Rod it was the worst tourists, residents in outlying crime in Suffolk Park's his-

'It's very serious,' says of members of the public But CCTV or no, Rod have come forward with information, which we are still investigating. Some of that information is proving We need to get a group fruitful and we hope to finaltogether and get a security ise the investigation shortly.'



Elliot has invited the com- by including as many people munity to participate in local as possible in the conversa-2020 summits ahead of the tion. I urge our local com-Australia 2020 summit in munity to come along and Canberra in April.

Ms Elliot will host local heard.' summits on April 14 in Banora Point and on April 15 in Byron Bay. These included in the national process. Ms Elliot said it was important that local families, business owners, young people and seniors are involved.

We will achieve the best April 9.

Local federal MP Justine ideas for our country's future make sure your voice is

Register for either summit at Ms Elliot's office on 1300 720 675. You can also make summits will ensure the best a direct submission for Auslocal ideas are collected and tralia 2020 online at www. australia2020.gov.au or by calling toll-free to have a submission posted to you on 1800 703 599.

> Submissions to the federal summit must be made by



KitchensVanities Wardrobes
 Installation Services All Other Cabinetry 6681 5190 Byron Bay • 6680 9493

Byron Shire Echo April 1, 2008 3 www.echo.net.au

### **Local News**

### Relay for Life a winner in Mullum

#### Story & photo Lou Beaumont

Relay for Life 2008 kicked off at the Mullumbimby Football Grounds on Saturday. As usual, the introduction to this year's event was a sentimental one as participants in the fundraiser stood together to think of those affected by cancer.

Then to the rousing music of Helen Jarvis singing 'Simply the Best' and with the strength of Mt Chincogan in the background, Survivors and Carers took to the field for the traditional first lap. The afternoon walkers and even paragliders were treated to bright sun and clear blue skies, weather that, according to speaker Richard Kidby, was generously provided by the late Kave Hall who started the local RFL.

Ballina MP Don Page and the Shire's mayor Jan the Rainbow Dragons Barham were both there to Abreast women in their support over 40 teams gath- unmissable hot pink and ered for the Cancer Coun- rowing paddles. The Dragcil's cause. Costumes and ons Abreast team also probanners had a lot of thought vided a guard of honour, and effort put into them this using their paddles, for the year. The most colourful survivors lap to pass under. teams included the everpreteam; IGA Superheroes with with hats covered in shiny one entertained. blue collectables; the Birdie Girls golfer team in their col-



Survivor Wendy Mooreland cuts the ribbon to officially open the 2008 Relay for Life. Having survived Lymphoma in his spine, Ken Spraule lead the Survivors and Carers Walk with his wife and carer Fae Spraule.

Young relayers appeared sent Pyjamas and Tiaras thicker on the ground this year than last and they were super costumes to match; in good company with Spathe Bowerbirds ladies team ghetti Circus keeping every-

sored by our local IGA, were

pants of the fire brigade and nings back to the Cancer [first time RFL Coordina-Council.

> event, we were lucky with nice event to be a part of.' the weather, we had lots of campers [35 teams camp- ing the Sunday after the all happy all the time. There chance. were kids running around enjoying themselves and we had a wonderful smorgasbord breakfast from 6am.

Sunsmart prizes, spon- time on the event and it year from the local event, seemed to come together well. It was a truly great

in the distinctive yellow promptly donated their win- mittee that Gill Lomath tor] and I were lucky enough First time RFL Secretary, to work with were marvel-Gae Laverty, told *The Echo*, lous, they all pulled their 'It was such a wonderful own weight. It was a such a

And was Gae Laverty resting], and everyone was so night relay event? Not a

She was working through the necessary cashier work. Organisers estimate about \$50,000-\$60,000 was raised 'We all worked for a long for the Cancer Council this with even more funds coming in from team fundraisers

### ourful resort wear, leis and awarded to the best slip slop umbrellas; the Flamin' Firies slappers many of whom experience. The RFL Comprior to the relay.

Byron Bay Tourism welcomes Council initiative

the Australian Tourism Lancaster. Exchange (ATE) in June this tion at ATE, this year in Perth.

'Byron United commends tiny in this way.

Byron Bay Tourism, a sub- Byron Shire Council for board of Byron United, is their decision to support promotion and events which stay longer and visit other delighted at Byron Shire tourism which is the Shire's Council's decision to sup- primary economic driver,' port their initiative to attend said board member James

Board member Grant year. Byron Bay Tourism Hawkins said, 'Part of our mal request and presentathat we can aim for the sort tion to Byron Shire Council of tourists we want and seeking funding and support gradually reduce the sort of We need to be more proac-

attract high yield, low impact areas of the shire.' tourists to Byron Bay. High yield tourists contribute to trade event for the tourism in terms of respect and appreciation, and culturally. on the community and local

'International inbound for Byron Bay's representatiourists we all don't want. tourists who are attracted via tourism operators, as well as tive in controlling our des- They tend to visit through- be represented at ATE in out the year avoiding peak June this year.

'BBT actively encourages periods. They also tend to

ATE is the largest tourism the shire financially, socially industry in the southern hemisphere.

Leading Australian tour-Board members made a for- presentation to Council was Low impact relates to impact ism businesses market their product into international

> Up to eight Byron Shire ATE are a good fit here. Byron as a destination, will



### WE FOCUS ON YOU AND YOUR BUSINESS **Business** specialists MOTIVATIONS coaching and mentoring new and established BUSINESS businesses SPECIALISTS **Business Coaching and Consulting** Business Accounting □ Bookkeeping Maintenance □ Marketing and Action Plans Employee Management □ Strategic Management □ Human Resourses Call 0434 578 836 pemail pbw@camotivations.com.au

WWW.CAMOTIVATIONS.COM.AU



A/H Ivor Ellis 0419 205 508

**NO DEPOSIT FINANCE TAP!** 6686 3322

**Cnr Pacific Highway & Sunset Avenue Ballina** (near the Big Prawn) www.ballinatoyota.com.au

### Byron Bay supa (176) HANNING TO STATE OF THE PARTY O OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Sunday 8am - 9pm



Specials available from Tuesday 1st April to Sunday 6th April 2008.



**OPEN TIL** 

**IGA Supa Heroes RELAY FOR LIFE TEAM** have raised over \$2000 to date































SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS



**Cnr. Bayshore Drive** & Sunrise Boulevard

Ph: 02 6680 7455 Fax: 02 6680 9755



www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo April 1, 2008 5

### **Local News**

### **Woolies protest attracts national TV**

Story & photo Lou Beaumont

For a 'sleepy town', as described by one current affairs reporter, Mullumbimby sure is attracting a lot of attention. Last week saw two prime time current affairs television teams descend on our Shire's centre to report on the proposed Woolworths supermarket development and the resulting objections from Mullumbimby Community Action Network (MCAN).

As a concerned member of the MCAN, Carol Gamble had contacted Today Tonight (Channel 7) to request exposure on what the group sees is a disastrous situation 'Bullies Woolies' is trying to impose on Mullumbimby.

A Current Affair (Channel 9) snatched the lead and nity hellbent on looking after appeared outside Council chambers, on Thursday, minutes before Channel 7 arrived on the scene. The 'scene' being a gathering of with placards and anti-Wooasked to speak with TT.

Desperate to have their anti-Woolies voices heard, many additional filming the following day, however, the MCAN message was still broadcast via exposure. Proposed protests at LuLu's café still went ahead as gathering gained local TV media coverage in any case.

'Small towns unite against Woolworths - The towns that don't like Woolworths or



A Current Affair's Chris Allen interviews Mullumbimby Community Action Network's Deborah Lilly.

each other is fighting the might of supermarket giant Woolworths which is planning to push into the area.'

Reporter David Richardlocally familiar protesters son of Today Tonight and Chris Allen of ACA each took lies T-shirts, many of whom slightly different angles, howhad already been formally ever the message to viewers was clear and both reports put what is happening to Mullumbimby in a national interviewees unwittingly spoke context. In the opinion of the to ACA first instead of having interviewees, who included their pre-arranged chat to the concerned residents Judy Channel 7 crew. This resulted MacDonald and Deborah in *Today Tonight* pulling out of Lilly, retired engineer Chris Abraham, and Paul Medeiros from Eden's Landing, Woolies were bullies pushing their two current affairs programs way into a small town, full of on different channels on the alternate choices and charm same evening, Thursday with adequate supermarket March 27, gaining massive and produce facilities, that didn't want them here.

Paul Medeiros sees his planned last Friday and the fresh produce store, Eden's Landing, and therefore livelihood, under direct threat Today Tonight began their from Woolworths coming to story with the headline town. He told The Echo, 'Apart from the tone of the questions being a bit leading and more confrontational any big supermarket chain, than I would have liked I still are now joining together, got to say what I wanted to trading advice and protest say and perhaps the message tactics', while A Current will be driven home. When Affair introduced their piece they asked me off camera

predatory pricing giants such as Woolies now, then perhaps take time but they are worth fighting for.'

Retired engineer Chris ing the processes involved loopholes and points of weakness in an attempt to stop the development. He said, 'It was process that allowed this to about Woolworths. There is the bigger issue of land at stake here. What kind of precland in and around Mullum 6684 5390. that could so easily get into [NSW planning minister] Sartor's hands?'

'There are so many reasons &tab=m164.

with 'A tight-knit commu- whether I felt it was pointless Woolies would be a disaster to fight I reminded them here but principally, they that you need two cogs in offer minimal financial supthe wheel to make in turn. port and personalised serv-Mullum and Maleny are two ice to local communities such cogs. If we stand up to compared to local businesses. Plus, it has never been more important to supin the future this won't be port our local producers and happening to other vulnera- merchants in creating a resilble towns. These things can ient local economy in light of the impact of peak oil and global warming.'

A community information Abraham has been investigat- meeting is being held this Saturday April 5 at St John's with the development Hall in Mullumbimby at approval and looking for 10:30am. Organised by the MCAN, the meeting will include a council update by Director of Planning, Develrejected by Council up front, opment and Environmental so I was interested in the Services, Ray Darney, and and a panel of local business go ahead regardless. For me people and residents includand others, this is not just ing Helena Norberg-Hodge. There will also be a sausage sizzle fundraiser. If you want to subscribe to the MCAN edent are we setting and what newsletter, or need more will that mean for all the information go to www.mulother precious pockets of lumaction.org or phone

The new clips can be found at the following sites: Today Tonight http://au.today-To remind readers of the tonight.yahoo.com/video#, pitfalls of Woolworths devel- and A Current Affair http:// opment on the Station Street video.msn.com/?mkt=ensite, Deborah Lilly says, au&brand=ninemsn





(Full head of foils/creative colour extra \$10)



Level 1, 89 Jonson Street, Byron Bay 6680 8158

### Colour/Cut \$99

(Full head of foils/creative colour extra \$10)

### BAMBOO FLOORING



- The most stable, exotic, environmentally friendly
- & second strongest hardwood in the world! Termite resistant • Free from toxic fumes
- · Affordable with an added value to your investment
- 25 year residential warranty Free measure & quote

### **HUTCHISONS**

63 Wollumbin St, Murwillumbah 02 6672 1493



We use the latest EFI & computerisea alagnostic equipment and can service all late model and European cars.

> Fast air-conditioning service & re-gas (our speciality)

- Log book servicingTyres
- Brakes E-Safety check (RWC)

### Ozigo Tyre & Mechanical

**BP Service Centre Bayshore Drive, Byron Bay** Phone: (02) 6680 9865



Minor surgery
 Women's health

Emergencies
 Skin checks

Childhood immunisations • Work Cover Travel vaccinations
 Yellow Fever vaccinations • Driver's licence

medicals • Pre-employment medicals



Mon-Fri 8am-5:30pm • Sat 8am-1pm **Shop 2, Byron West Shopping Fair 8 Bayshore Drive, Byron Bay** Phone now for an appointment or just call in

### **Local News**



### OPEN 6 NIGHTS

Monday to Saturday Dinner from 5.30pm

### **WEEKEND BRUNCH** 9am - 2pm

**HAPPY COCKTAIL HOUR 5:30 - 6:30PM** 

\$16.90 FOR COCKTAIL & ENTREE OF CHOICE

5/2 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay Phone 6685 5151

### Fly a kite and break a record

As part of the Youth for Sport Jamboree on Saturday April 5 at Williams Reserve in Lennox Head, Deborah and Philip Greatbatch from Cool Breeze Kites are organising a kite festival, where they will attempt to break the record for the greatest number of homemade (recycled, schoolmade etc) kites in the air at one time.

'Kites can be a traditional decorated diamond kite, a box kite, aeroplane or any other amazing structure,' says Deborah.

'We will also be flying some big display kites (if the weather is right) just to add to the excitement.'

The Jamboree is organised by Ballstate University students, who have been coming from America to Lennox for around eight years, primarily as a gesture of gratitude for the hospitality they've received over that time and the many friends they have made.

The Youth for Sport Jamboree kicks off at 9am and the kites at 10am and the action continues until

For further information contact Cool Breeze Kites on 6687 7695.

### **CWA** baby pack success



Mullumbimby CWA branch women in the highlands. packs have been sent to aid lumbimby CWA president).

has had a 'marvellous' The ANZ bank donated carresponse to its international rybags and items for the project of sending Mother packs. Mallams also assisted and Baby Packs to Papua with goods. Pictured are (left New Guinea, according to to right) Mullumbimby branch international officer ANZ bank manager, Ruth Ruth Fox. Fifty-two of the Fox and Elna Bostock (Mul-

### Farmers farm and cows do moo!

day. The booklet is an initia- website.

A guide to rural life for new tive of Council's Sustainable landholders called 'Farmers Agriculture Strategy and was farm and cows do moo!' will developed with a grant from be launched by Mayor Jan the NSW Natural Resources Barham, at the Byron Farm- Advisory Council, and is ers Market at 10am on Thurs-downloadable from Council's





### **HELICOPTER & AIRCRAFT NOISE POLLUTION BYRON SHIRE**

DID YOU KNOW that Byron Shire Council is planning to open up the Tyagarah Airport to ALL licensed Commercial Air Operators? Are you tired of the helicopter and aircraft noise you now put up with? Surely, the increase in noise and pollution by allowing an increase in aircraft in our already busy skies cannot be justified by the small increase in fees that Council hopes to collect by making this change. The Council is continually under pressure from commercial interests. If the Residents do not speak up, the only voice that Council will hear are those with commercial interests.

Byron Shire Council prides itself on promoting an environmentally sustainable government. Since when is endless circling of helicopters and small aircraft environmentally sustainable?

> Don't change Tyagarah Airport. Your comments to Council WILL make a difference.

Submissions to Council must be received by Thursday April 10, 2008

If you want to express your opinion, please write or email:

**Barry Kirby** 

Byron Shire Council, P.O. Box 219, Mullumbimby. NSW 2482

email: barry.kirby@byron.nsw.gov.au

Let's Make Byron A Better Place To Live

www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo April 1, 2008 7

### **Local News**

### Forum canvasses local youth needs

#### **Story & photo Lou Beaumont**

A youth forum last Friday March 28, organised under the 'Safe Place to Be' Youth Development Program for North Byron Shire, brought together a wide range of people from the community all with one focus, youth issues. Artists, young people, sports groups, venue managers, youth organisations and services all discussed the issues affecting young people's access to activities and recreation in the north of Byron Shire and creative and strategic responses were

Facilitator for the forum, Sue Basser, moved the afternoon along and after Welcome to Country, there was people out of the comfort a presentation from young people about their recreational needs and the barriers to achieving them.

Issues were raised and discussed under the categories and we identify what could of events, sport and recreation, the arts, education and of heads together.' employment and welfare and support. Once the requirements that had been identified during earlier need to develop: an informagroup discussions were outlined to the group, the forum other organisations can came up with projects and bounce ideas off each other initiatives that could help to more easily; a course or resolve the issues at hand. It model outlining how to was hoped that initiatives that garnered most interest would actually get off the activities that require no ground with enough enthusiasm and support to imple- less; an apprenticeship sysment them and keep them tem within sporting organigoing.

to Be' Youth Development Officer for Byron Shire Council said, 'We want selfsustaining projects ideally. What we won't be doing for activities they couldn't hopefully is generating afford to do otherwise; and projects for Council to manage.

'Nor do we want to drag



### zone of what they are currently managing. It really is a capacity building exercise in which Council acts as a resource and support body

work better by bringing lots Some of the projects and initiatives that were brought up at the forum included the tion network so youth and

organise youth events; strategies and logistics around insurance and therefore cost sations, bringing sport and Maggie Brown, 'Safe Place employment together; better transport facilities, possibly incorporating private operators; a foundation that allows young people to access funds develop more social groups and events in the north of the

### **Film night supports Tibet**

Here's vour chance to help the Tibetans by joining with local Tibet supporters for a film night on Thursday April 10. The film, Dreaming Lhasa, will start at 6.45am at the Regent Cinema, Murwillumbah.

Doors open at 5.30pm for those wanting to enjoy a vegetarian meal before the film. Tickets are \$15 (film only) with all proceeds going to the Australian Tibet Council the plight of the Tibetans. Bookings are essential as seats are limited. Please phone Madi on 6677 9207 to book your seat. Please leave landline number with message – no mobile numbers please.

In Dreaming Lhasa Karma, a Tibetan filmmaker from New York, goes to Dharamsala, the Dalai Lama's exile headquarters a documentary about former political prisoners who have escaped from Tibet.



wees is Dhondup, an enigmatic ex-monk who has just escaped from Tibet. He confides in her that his real reason for coming to India is to fulfill his dying mother's last wish, to deliver a charm box to a long-missing resistance

Karma finds herself unwittingly falling in love with Dhondup even as she is sucked into the passion of in northern India, to make his quest, which becomes a journey into Tibet's fractured past and a voyage of self-discovery.

### BYRON BAY



### Thinking of selling?

If you're after outstanding results & genuine service, please contact Brett Connable today.

**Phone:** 02 6685 6222 Mobile: 0408 155 931 Email: brett@eldersbb.com.au

15 FLETCHER STREET PHONE: 02 6685 6222

www.byronbayrealestate.com.au

### Mortgage Stress Relief

Most economists now agree that we are close to the peak of the interest rate cycle. The Reserve Bank is expected to leave rates where they are for now, but banks are raising rates anyway, to ensure their profit margins. That's OK for them, but most home owners are feeling mortgage stress at the moment.

There are many things that people can do to relieve the current stress of home ownership. Quite often home owners are paying more than they should in high interest rate loans.

loan is now over 9%,

then a better home loan is

probably available with lower rates. You can also create a small

line of credit as a financial buffer to help you through the interest rate peak until rates fall again. Access to home equity can help you to float and enjoy life again.

You deserve a free professional consultation to help you feel good again. Please phone or visit our new Byron Bay Home Lending office. We want to help you.



### 888 Wealth Creation Mortgage Broker Buyers Agent Now in Byron Bay!

Shop 6, Rear 14 Middleton St, Byron Bay Ph: 02 66857888 www.888wc.com.au



**DISTURBANCE** 2 X MEMORY CELL PILLOWS

100% COTTON SHEET SET 100% COTTON MATTRESS

**PROTECTOR** TASMANIAN OAK BED

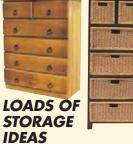
HOICE OF COLOURS



WARRANTY • 20CM DEEP • 100% **COTTON SHEET SET** 

 QUEENSIZE 2X LATEX PILLOWS INNER SPRING MATTRESSES **\$129** SINGLE **\$179** DOUBLE \$199 QUEEN





mattress Xpress mattress Xpress mattress Xpres





### **Local News**

### Main Arm goes troppo at filmfest



Main Arm kids Isis Bennett, Indiana Miller and Maya Moses and the rest of the Trop Jr finalists ramping it up for the media. Photo Ian Bennett

Main Arm Upper Public School were stunned to hear that their comedic biography The Life Of Perfarto was ron Shostak's lens. short listed as one of the top festival for under 15 year Directors' course, and a parolds, Trop Jr. The eight finalists were flown to Sydney to attend the screening and await the judges' pronouncement. What happens when three Main Arm girls (the more Gallery Threaded Conthree writers representing

first time) and hit the big smoke has become the latest subject for filmmaker Sha-

eight films in the inaugural of Swinburne's Film and TV ent at the school, not to mention having attended there herself for years 5 and 6. Sharon, whose recent documentary for the Lis-MAUPS' entry) get on the by the ABC, was enlisted by

Students and parents from plane (one of them for the principal Virginia Pavlovich to work with her students for the past four years.

> The result of all this will be unveiled to the wider com-Sharon is also a graduate munity in a special fundraiser screening of short films from the past four years on Friday April 4 at the Drill Hall in Mullumbimby. Choose from two session times - 5.30pm or 7.30pm – and marvel how the media frenzy at Trop Jr was little match for the nections has just been bought enthusiasm of the Main Arm

### Youth art prize calls for entries

Lennox Head gallery Vivid has joined forces with internationally renowned artist Angus McDonald to produce a young people's art prize. Indigo and Urbex, developers of hilltop community Elevation at Lennox, have provided the prize money and now all that is needed is plenty of creative young people.

'It's really exciting to be doing this now,' says Peter Moore, Director of Vivid Fine Art Fine Jewellery. 'Having worked with young people for many years, I have always wanted to see an art prize to encourage and recognise the vast talent that is here in the Northern Rivers. This is a great opportunity to engage with the youth of our region and it's fantastic to have Angus McDonald work with us on this project'

McDonald, who has just returned home after a hugely successful exhibition 'Snort!!' at the Tim Olsen Gallery in Sydney, is the prize's patron and head judge.

'This is a fabulous prize to be involved with,' he said, 'as young people in this area have so much creative energy. They need constant opportunities and encouragement to shine and achieve.'

The Prize is open to any- a second prize of \$700, a fineart.com.au.



From left, artist Angus McDonald and Peter Moore and Kirrilly Halvorsen of Vivid gallery. Photo Caroline Desmond

body aged 14 to 21 who lives third prize of \$300 and a and the theme for entries is Art and Framing. 'Lasting in your memory', term 'vivid'.

tion Art Prize are among the Prize's opening at Vivid on largest in the country for a August 21. For entry forms prize specifically for youth, contact Kirrilly at Vivid on with a first prize of \$2,000, 6687 5500 or kirrilly@vivid-

in the Northern Rivers. Peoples' Choice Award prize Entry fee is \$20 per artwork of a \$500 voucher to Ballina

Entries close July 21. which is one meaning of the Selected finalists will be exhibited and the winners The prizes for the Eleva- will be announced at the

### WOOLWORTHS IN MULLUMBIMBY?

Community Information Meeting Saturday 5th April @ 10:30am St Johns Hall Mullumbimby

Come & find out what is happening!

- Council Update ~ Ray Darney, Director Planning, **Development & Environment Services**
- Panel of local business people & residents, including Helena Norberg-Hodge
- Information Table
- Optional DVD viewing after meeting (12:30pm)
- Sausage Sizzle Fundraiser (including veg option)

ታትታታ ትደ የዩፊፊኖት ሂተረፊ ደነት ዩዩነት

Organised by the Mullumbimby Community Action Network. For more information go to www.mullumaction.org, phone 66845390 or stop by the Information Stand opposite the Middle Pub on Burringbar Street from 3:00-5:30pm M-F, 9:30am-12:00pm Sat.

### **BANGALOW JEWEL!** 25B Lismore Road



Charming old home, resplendent with original features including beautiful polished floorboards, high ceilings and intricate fretwork - located on a lovely 800sqm block overlooking fabulous rural views that cannot be built out - right in Bangalow village.

This character filled property comprises three bedrooms, two new bathrooms, open pian living area, designer larm style kitchen with walk in pantry & large gas stove, full sized laundry, and huge rear entertaining deck.



A combination of traditional Australian homestead and French provincial styles, has resulted in a very pretty, elegant and comfortable home. With separate access to the large office/ study, large parking area and central location, this unique property is also suited to home occupation or commercial activity.

Extended settlement available currently rented at \$600pw. INSPECT 11am SAT 5th & midday WED 9th APRIL. Agent declares interest.

\$940,000

### PROPERTY BUYERS NET

All Agents Welcome - Finance Arranged If Required Contact: Gai Hart-Hughes 0418 755 088 / 6687 1313

25B Lismore Road. **Bangalow**  www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo April 1, 2008 9

### **Local News**

### **BBQ on Suffolk skatepark**

cle 'Skating on Thin Ice' in Spooner. The Echo of March 18, Belle Arnold from the Byron Youth Activity Centre and Paul Spooner from the sultation BBQ.

the Suffolk Park Skate Park said. in Beech Drive on Sunday April 6 from 11am until are encountering while using be successful.'

Following on from the arti- the skate facility,' said Mr

'The article has raised some issues of bullying and antisocial behaviour and we want to give young people Byron Youth Service have and their parents an oppororganised a free family con-tunity to discuss these issues and create strategies to sup-'We are asking that skaters port the safe use of this recand their families come to reational facility,' Ms Arnold

'It is important that young people are central to the cre-1pm to discuss issues they ation of solutions for them to

Mr Spooner also said, 'It is also important that parents are consulted in the process and it is hoped that some parents will be involved further down the track in organising competitions and other opportunities so that our local skaters can gain recognition in their chosen sport.

Participants are asked to bring sun hats. For more information call Belle Arnold on 6685 5775 or Paul Spooner on 6685 7777.

### A night to remember around the planet



Zoe Wall serving up Olivo's contribution to Earth Hour on Saturday night. Photo Jeff Dawson

### **Mayor catches the art FEHVA**



Tickets to FEHVA, a fundand FEHVA art is on sale on May 29.

Pictured are Byron Shire Mayor Jan Barham, right, and FEHVA festival director Dee Tipping with Cr tival program I am also Barham's sculptural entry to the FEHVA 2008 art auction and exhibition.

'It's amazing how Jan has managed to fit in making this delicate sculptural spire considering her pretty hectic schedule, however it is now traditional we receive a piece family for many years and from the mayor and we are has enthusiastically agreed email fundraising@buttery. delighted to accept it for the FEHVA art auction,' said

Bangalow A and I Hall with act.' the auction and banquet following on Thursday May

'As part of the 2008 Fesdelighted to announce that artist Reg Mombassa and his brother Peter O'Doherty will be joining us as guest speakers.

'Northern Rivers artist Camilla Connolly has been friends of the O'Doherty to talk to the brothers about

Ms Tipping. 'The FEHVA and how brothers, who share raising art program for The exhibition will be opening a mutual love of the visual Buttery, are on sale April 2, on Sunday May 25 at the and performing arts, inter-

> Program details are now up on www.fehva.com for the FEHVA weekend of guest speakers. Tickets go on sale for all events April 2 at Jetset Travel, Byron Bay. Ticket prices and booking forms can now be downloaded from the website. Early bird prices are available for FEHVA database members and for those who register online until April 20. INFO Phone 66871 623 or org.au for more details.

> > **Photo Jeff Dawson**



### Not your everyday Byron Bay hideaway

Northbeach Byron is a unique development at one with the natural environment. Reflecting Byron Bay's iconic Australian beach lifestyle, it is set amongst a lush 230 acres of coastal rainforest enjoying 2 km of north facing beachfront. If you're looking for the ultimate coastal beach house, you'll never see anything like it in Byron again.

For more details call 1300 780 855 or better still visit us. **Information Gallery** Open Daily 11am - 5pm Bayshore Drive Byron Bay

BECTON



www.echo.net.au 10 April 1, 2008 Byron Shire Echo

### Comment



### **Bouquets for Council**

NSW council-bashing has been a popular sport since the Municipalities Act of 1858. Byron Shire Council is no exception to the sport.

However some community groups manage to work with Council to achieve positive outcomes. Two such examples emerged at the start of last week's Council meeting, centred around urban design awards for the Bangalow A&I Hall and Brunswick Heads' Fresh Eyes town design project in conjunction with students from the University of Melbourne.

Sue Holm from the Bangalow hall committee congratulated Council and Councillors involved for their support of the backstage refurbishment project, which has gained high praise from visiting international musicians. The project also incorporates water conservation and reuse elements which won it the design award for sustainability.

Bangalow's grand old hall, built in 1911, has been the subject of restoration since the early 1990s and is now a focal point for much community activity. We hope that after its refurbishment the Mullumbimby civic hall can achieve the same significance, it also being a fine example of cooperation between Council and community members.

Kim Rosen, who wears many hats in Brunswick Heads, also praised Council for its support of the Fresh Eyes project. She looked forward to further support for a fresh look at Tweed Street, the old Pacific Highway which now provides a spacious boulevard - suitable for leisurely perambulations through the town.

Council is expected to be all things to all people – which it will never be – so it is heartening to see a couple of examples of cooperation based on goodwill from all parties concerned.

### **Talkfest or breakthrough?**

Many conventions turn out to be talkfests and little else – remember the national discussion we had about a republic? – but at least the latest meeting of the Council of Australian Governments (look on their work at www.coag.gov.au) came up with ways forward on water use and health spending. Will Kevin Rudd's 2020 summit (www.australia2020.gov. au) – assuming the Mayans are wrong about 2012 – have similar positive outcomes?

You can make a submission to the summit online by April 9 or take part in a local summit organised by Richmond MP Justine Elliott at Byron Bay High School on Tuesday April 15 at 5.30pm. Register your participation on 1300 720 675. Have your say on what the future of Australia might look like. The future may have other ideas, but hey, it's worth a shot.

The Byron Shire Echo (established 1986)



**Nicholas Shand** 

1948-1996

Founding Editor

Publisher **David Lovejoy Editor Michael McDonald** Photographer **Jeff Dawson** Advertising Manager Angela Cornell Accounts Manager **Simon Haslam** Production Manager Ziggi Browning

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable. Finley Peter Dunne 1867-1936

© 2008 Echo Publications P/L Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719 Byron Bay: 95 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222 Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all sub-missions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt.

### Tripping Kevin takes on the world

criticised it as one; there has been no nicking off on a tour less lazy days spent at the sainted Sir Robert Menzies.

It has been full-on face to face diplomacy, and if the talks with George Bush showed alarming signs of degenerating into the mutual be around to embarrass us (and the rest of the world) for much longer.

renewed old contacts and made many new ones in Washington and confirmed the new government's intention to re-engage with the United Nations, a welcome and long overdue commitment. The rest of the tour, to London, Paris and the NATO meeting in Bucharest before the climax in Beijing, will be equally relevant.

The only real criticism has been not that the trip is too leave on a note of triumph: long, but that it is too short: it should also have included a visit to Tokyo. But Rudd decided that two and half weeks was enough time away from home. And that really is the political problem: the impressive start to the great timing has been less than election aim of ending the ideal, and it is largely Rudd's blame game. own fault.

He has spent the first four months of government warning that we face a crisis – climate change, water, gambling, teenage binge drinking and anything else his energe-

consider Kevin as dire as he claims, surely he Rudd's 17 day trip to should be sitting in Canberra America, Europe and Japan dealing with it, especially in as a junket, and no one has the crucial weeks before his government's first budget.

His absence shows a of archaeological ruins in the touching trust in his inexpestyle of Gough Whitlam, still rienced team, but it also suggests that his priorities cricket in the footsteps of the remain, as some have feared, in the big picture of foreign policy rather than the domestic nitty gritty. He tried to reassure us before he went: his trip, he insisted, was of vital importance to working masturbation that so disma- Australian families. Howeyed us during the Howard ver, those having their homes era, at least old Dubya won't repossessed may struggle to see the connection.

> Once home, our Prime Minister would be wise to

solution.

billion dollar bribe to Victo- Howard allocated to his rian irrigators, which, assuming it was simply an a them plenty to fiddle with. It advance payment out of the may be that the COAG agre-S10 billion package announced by Howard is no great problem: about \$3 billion was destined for irrigators rra somewhere down the anyway. But why? Well, to line. Now that really would improve their efficiency and financial viability. But surely this is something they should have been doing for themsel- to be attacked through a ves. And of course the proviscare campaign; agencies are dent ones already are; the to be instructed to prepare a handouts are going to allow series of horrific advertisethe duds to catch up, not the ments designed to frighten most sensible allocation of resources.

Apart from that, Rudd plant both feet firmly on the be used is in reducing waste on to a blameless diet of

o-one could seriously situation in Australia is really have a critical look at the the states plenty of room for fiddling further down the Essentially it involved a \$1 line, and the \$10 billion Great Big Splash will give ement will need a bit of fine tuning, perhaps in the form of a total takeover by Canbeend the blame game.

> A second level Rudd crisis, binge drinking, is apparently the livers out of impressionable teenagers and thus wean One way the money will them off the hard stuff and lemonade and Horlicks.

> > Rudd harks back approvingly to the Grim Reaper AIDS campaign and the anti-smoking ads showing nauseating pictures of diseased lungs. These, he notes were truly memorable. And so they were, but there is no evidence they were effective. The control of AIDS was largely due to educating the tightly-knit gay community and needle exchanges: the decline in smoking came about after the habit became hugely expensive and inconvenient. The scare was inci-

Drinking is unlikely to be different. Many years ago the French government, alarmed the policy is meant to be all genuine alcoholism in the campaign that blitzed the country with posters warning: 'Alcohol is a slow killer.' The French drinkers, with their customary sangfroid (or perhaps savoir faire), replied: 'So who's in hurry?' and retithe federal minister to have red to the nearest bar. Will

Once home, our Prime Minister would be wise to plant both feet firmly on the ground and keep them there.

### by Mungo MacCallum

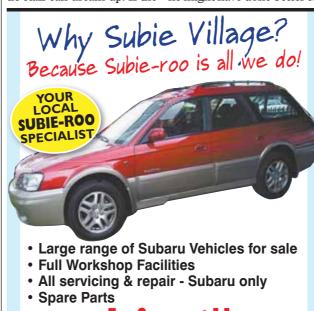
ground and keep them by sealing the irrigation

At least Rudd was able to the COAG meeting with the state premiers was a huge political success, with in principle agreement on the Murray-Darling, hospitals and business regulation – an

Opposition environment spokesman Greg Hunt complained that the Murray-Darling impasse should have indeed a series of crises: been resolved sooner, which, inflation, housing, hospitals, considering John Howard had failed to make any progress at all for nearly a year, showed admirable hide. But tic staff can dream up. If the he might have done better to

canals; at present there is considerable leakage. But this is not all bad: the leakage goes back into the water table or into the river. With the leaks sealed the water will remain in the canal, and the irrigator will take half of it. The other half, to be returned to the river, may in fact represent a net loss. Yet by a huge incidence of about looking after the river community, ran a national system.

At least the agreed model of administration at the top is a sound one: an independent commission to determine state quotas, the states to have right of appeal but the final say. But that leaves Australians be far behind?





17 macaulay st, north lismore 6622 8811

www.subievillage.com SUBIE VILLAGE IS NOT AFFILIATED IN ANY WAY WITH SUBARU AUSTRALIA



- fabric
- batteries These items are not recyclable in the kerbside collection.

-1Solo

For more info on what can and cannot be recycled visit Council's website at www.byron.nsw.gov.au/waste or contact Solo Resource Recovery on 6687 0455

Byron Shire Echo April 1, 2008 11 www.echo.net.au

### Letters

**Letters to the Editor** Fax: 6684 1719 Email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday **Letters longer than 200** words may be cut; letters already published in other papers will not be considered; pseudonyms not acceptable. Please include your full name, address and phone number.

#### Speeding bozos

This is to all the bozos who speed through the school zone at the Mullum/Main Arm boundary - please don't! Not only do a lot of people speed, but some overtake those doing 40km/h in the 40km zone. And get this, twice lately when I've been doing 40km/h where I've been indicating to turn right into one of the schools, some idiot has overtaken me! Beware, next time I shall get your number plate and give it to the police because you are a dangerous accident waiting to happen.

The police tell me that unimpressed with having to there are so many cars speeding in this zone that when rhythms in my own private they sit there with a radar reality. they can't even book the ones doing up to 20km over ache, I have to actually leave flat tack booking those doing bottom dollar that if I can is why I believe I should, as 30 and 40 and 50km over bother to take the time to sit a public duty, warn your the limit! This is bad, bad, bad.

to a family (maybe yours), those of you who speed, how would it be waking up every morning for the rest of your life knowing you had killed a child because of stupidity minute early. Whatever, other and our kids.

Sunflower reconsider. Mullumbimby

#### Drum invasion

In response to the letter from Toxic menace way without invitation or respect into the ears of probably hundreds of householders within earshot, folks who look forward to a quiet and afternoon in the privacy of their own homes, is seen by many, and no doubt also by the BVHS, to be self-interested and disrespectful.

I live over three kilome-

### Give the market a hand

to the Blues Fest organisers. Offering over our only access road to the north for traffic control was brave but ultimately paid off with relatively minor hassles for locals and visitors.

benefited from the secondary profits in booze, food and accommodation (in that order) the festival brought.

Why doesn't Council do the same for the 400 all local businesses at the Byron Bay monthly market?

Incredibly, in the last few years, we had have hundreds of parking sites being signed off, roped off, fenced off. Just

beat, flies, and am always

tolerate someone else's

Council handed responsibilist to see and well enough areas? ity for parking and punters reason to pull a U turn, vowunwelcoming circus.

Also, the obvious danger to all concerned especially little ones, when there are no signs to assist visitors to used by the community. The Byron business must have town, no-one directing traffic or assisting with sensible the highest standard of local The Channon market. What a fantastic example of organisation and profit for local charitable services.

> fenced off and more important, who paid for it? Why can't the Peace Park be used for the day at least by stall holders, to get their vehicles

Fantastic to see that the the sight for a frustrated tour- out of customer parking

Why doesn't Council ing never to come back to this allow stall holders to beautify the site with removable shade trees etc? The place is a frikken desert.

This is crown land to be where there is parking in Council website states, 'Council strives to deliver parking behaviour. Look at government and infrastructure', so when you read this, don't get mind pictures of the elected councillors, aim your thoughts at the faceless Why was all that railway ones feverishly writing and land across from the market rewriting policy and procedure manuals in the Mullum temple to poor decisions.

Anyone care to respond?

**Andy McTavish** Goonengerry

### Music and youth

Along with the incredible music that the Blues brings to Byron come other oppurhyponatremia, a dilution of tunities for the community

Punters may have noticed the limit because they are home. And you can bet your muscle function. The above that joining the music lovers this year was an increased number of local youth. With the shire's absence of youthbased venues the festival provided a much needed place of entertainment for the kids.

> The outdoor environment, good weather and live music, both popular and freshly discovered, allowed them to feel included in this world class ping the Japanese whaling event. At extended all-ages fleet from obtaining their events like Woodford, Exoquota for 07/08. The cam- dus, Splendour and The paign didn't go without a Blues etc youth are learning to interact with and be a part of a social ecosystem. The consequences of their good sel, which brought interna- behaviour being met with tional attention to the the rewards of freedom and slaughter of whales in Ant- fun. It also brings commu-

continued overleaf

### Jungian Analysis and **Psychotherapy Bangalow**

#### **Patrick Burnett**

Member: ANZSJA, I.A.A.P, PACFA, Supervising analyst C.G. Jung Institute (ANZSJA)

Confidential psychotherapy and clinical supervision

Phone: 0439 945 042 http://www.anzsja.org.au/



### **MIGRATION ASSISTANCE**

Some migration consultants come & go but I'm here to stay

#### **LINDSAY WOOTTEN**

Solicitor MARN 0213118

Your local migration consultant for assistance with all migration and visa matters.

Phone 6684 7318 or 0427 210993 email: lindsaywootten@bigpond.com

## RUNSWICK HEAD



- ROMAN BLINDS VERTICAL DRAPES
- VENETIAN BLINDS (TIMB & ALUM)
- HOLLAND BLINDS PLEATED BLINDS
- FABRIC & METAL AWNINGS
- PATIO COVERS SCREEN ENCLOSURES
- SECURITY DOORS & SCREENS
- FLYSCREENS & DOORS TIMBER SHUTTERS
- PHONE: (02) 6680 4353 14 BONANZA DRIVE, BILLINUDGEL 2483

### **Broken Head Quarry Earthworks**

We can do anything and everything.

Our mini excavator even has a grab for rock walls

### House sites, farm roads, all excavations.

**Proud to support** the Pink Ladies and the Friends of the Library.

free quote

Call for a

0418 666 546

THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY

6685 7662 THE FAMOUS RAILS KITCHISM

Wednesday 2nd 6.30pm

### **GEOFF TURNBALL**

Thursday 3rd 6.30pm

**KRAKATOA** 

Friday 4th 7pm

STICK

Saturday 5th 6.30pm

THE TINKU BAND

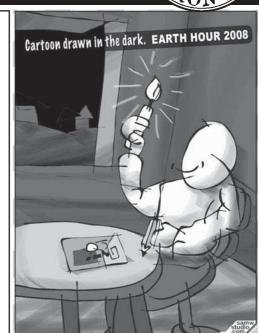
Sunday 6th 6.30pm

**GROOVE FOUNDATIONS** 

Monday 7th 6.30pm ANDY BURKE

Tuesday 8th 6.30pm

CAS & AL



## And when I have a head-

down and write about this, readers about dihydrogen there are a lot of other peo- monoxide. Apart from perhaps being ple who feel the same but are responsible for a bad acci- not prepared to have their dent and causing devastation name in print for fear that someone will have a go at Sea shepherds

Why don't you guys get it? You're pushing your wants into the lives of others, without, apparently, the slightest all for gaining one minute of regard of whether your satistime? Hey, if your life is that faction impinges on the wellmuch of a hurry, move to the being of others. Why is that? city or leave home one And if you think that moving to the showground will fix all please have respect for the for you, you might want to road rules in this area – we think again. You'll be much are a community, not a closer to my house then, and bunch of unconnected and in the midst of another resiuncaring people, so let's dential area. If you care for behave like we care for each others as much as you care for yourselves, maybe you'll

Mullumbimby

the Drum and Dance Col- Concern about toxic sublective in last week's Echo, stances has led me to do where in the first sentence of some research, and I have the fourth paragraph you ask come across a substance of the 07/08 campaign and in 'Whose interests does the particular menace – a sub- the future, for the oceans BVHS serve?', let me help stance that in colourless, and whales you out, once again: the odourless and tasteless, and uninterrupted sounds of is common as a liquid, a drumming which force their solid, or a vapour. In its liquid form it can cause asphyxia, with young children especially at risk, although many adults do succumb. Further as a liquid possibly restful Saturday it can have dangerous lubricant effects; it can also cause oxidation of metals, in particular, ferric metals.

As a vapour, it can obscure vision, although fortunately, with no necessary long-term tres' drive from the Mullum effects. As a solid (and even market site, although closer as a liquid) it can precipitate, as the bird, or the drum often (though not invariably)

causing large-scale environmental damage. Last, and most insidious, ingestion in large amounts can cause the salt content of the blood, to take advantage of. disrupting brain, heart and

J Rose Mullumbimby

Sea Shepherd Conservation Society Operation Migaloo campaign in the southern ocean was successful in stopfew dramas, with two crew members of the Steve Irwin jumping onto a whaling vesarctica by the Japanese.

Another incident was the alleged shot taken at Captain Paul Watson, just as well he **Bronwyn Sindel** had on a Kevlar vest. This incident is being investigated by the Federal Police. I wait with bated breath. To all the supporters of Sea Shepherd and the whales, they thank you all for your support for

**Paul Brecht** Mullumbimby

### Now is the time to DETOX!

A free health consultation with every colonic treatment

**NEW affordable prices on all** colonic, naturopathic and liveblood analysis consultations...try our nev detox/sauna massage package.

Ballina Naturopathics 5/243 River St. Ballina, 6686 8005

### Letters

continued from page 11 nity responsibility into focus.

global phenomenon of binge-drinking and destrucfor real solutions on a local level.

Perhaps as this and other festivals come to our beautiful shire we, as parents and proactive community members, can utilise these opportunities to foster healthy and creative social attitude.

As a parent and caretaker I would like to thank the Blues on behalf of many happy kids. Other parents have suggested a community youth monitoring collective might lighten the festival security load. Also a discounted 14-17 year youth ticket (like Woodford) might minimise the fence-jumping issue.

current film aptly says, 'It's not just what you've got, it's how you use what you have got.'

As a young woman in a

**Gina Lakosta** Mullumbimby

#### Drugs and youth

I feel inclined to express my understanding of drug taking and our youth.

Why do young people take drugs to start with?

and as it seems that of many influence of drugs I was feeling in absolute awe of life, at total ease with people around me and myself.

An immense love made horror gang he belongs to

me feel 'at home', at last in myself.

'Once someone has had Our kids are part of the that experience there is no return to the life you had before. There is only one tive behaviour that is looking way forward, to spirituality.' – Jost Sauer, author, speaker and healer.

> Telling young people not to try drugs may not work if we are not addressing the spiritual hunger that is underlying most people's attraction to drugs. There is a need for spiritual education and inquiry into, what do we want most of everything in our lives? What does happiness and love feel like? Can we create these feelings?

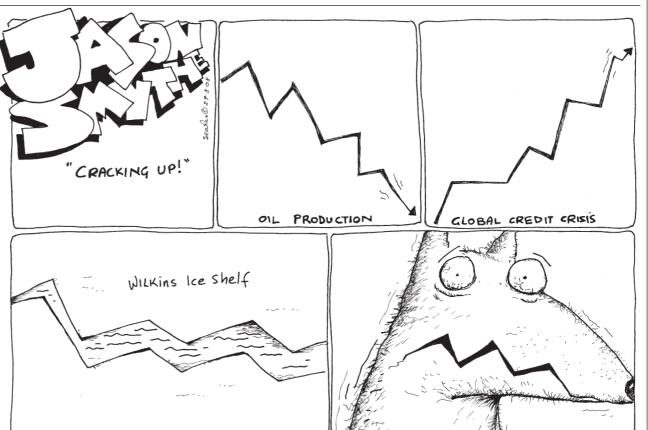
> Drugs can bring a limited experience of bliss, but to continually take them to keep this state can have the opposite effect, causing disconnectedness and paranoia. Drugs can become addictive and sometimes very harmful for the body.

The experience of pure connectedness that attracts people to drugs can be made ours naturally through dedicated inner search, meditation, natural therapies and other modalities that are abundant in our shire.

> **Malin Langstrom** Mullumbimby

#### Horror gang

My personal experience Cr Tom's amusement theatre of being a Byron Shire others, is that under the Councillor, in last week's Echo, is hopefully his first step into retirement at the next elections. One can only hope that a few more of the



ing funny about it.

run-in with Cr Tom that he, when it's time pocket our in typical politician's denial hard earned rates! mode, feels that the ills of Ocean Shores have nothing relates to the mixup of the to do with the current or next Council. It's a tough past Council. Must have job, there will be a massive been the fairies then who amount to be done, and for robbed Ocean Shores of its lousy \$10K a year we will rightful sports fields. That hardly get any sensibly qualnothing short of ignoring the That fact in itself represents

will follow. They have caused wishes of over 90% of the so much havoc in Ocean locals here. How democratic! Shores, plus the rest of the Just one of many, many Shire, there is certainly noth- issues! We are simply too aware by now that Ocean I know from an earlier Shores only counts for BSC

ANTARCTIC ICE SHELF

The other side of the coin 'great' achievement came at ified candidates to stand.

an idiot's breakfast any sen- Nature of cancer sible organisation would Why is there leukaemia much needed reform.

energy to better use.

Rene Thalmann Ocean Shores body daily?

address immediately, but not research? ('They're brave here in NSW. It just shows and they shave...' Echo, how hopelessly far we have March 11). Cancer is fallen behind on all levels of immune system dysfunction. Cancer functions like an ice-Tom, I sincerely wish you berg: for every person who well in retirement from contracts it, there are many Council, whenever it may more below the surface who arrive, but better sooner than are just off contracting it. later. Maybe the sale of your Why are immune systems house (block of flats?) will functioning poorly? Wouldn't captivate you to put your it be wise to check food, air and water as the bases of life and what is taken into the

### An atmosphere of intrigue

tary controls the airspace of cause a lot of fear. the entire planet, having pat-

Wars program. which are manipulated into it has created with mind nium and other chemicals.

wars program has a multi- mental degradation and illfaceted agenda including population control, mind control and economic manipulation with drought, storms and hurricanes. It is being ignored by all governments, political parties and American senators have spoken out about chemtrails but esting issues. because of the lack of support have been silenced.

The evidence is well documented on the net and I will altitude, temperature and provide some topics to relative humidity. It is not

■ The German Military Google if you wish to get the unusual for them to develop Rosenblum who spends his admission to chemtrails and picture. Go easy on yourself into clouds. So don't be time abusing meteorologists climate control in its airspace as you uncover the informa-(Letters, March 25) will do tion; take it slow because for phenomenon overhead, at 2012.com.au, which used to little to raise awareness and most people it requires a change things. This is quantum leap in awareness because the American Mili- and the information can

Try not to go into denial, ented the weather and now this is what the agenda controlling it with its Weather depends on, a planet of sleep walking zombies well and At first the chemtrails truly sucked into the matrix cloud by HAARP, a military control and media. Once installation in Alaska, were you have stepped outside of sprayed by the military in the matrix you will then be different countries, but these empowered to take some days airline fuel is laced with steps to survive the horror of

> If you wish to email me to discuss this subject I am at star2trippers@yahoo.com

**Ashiya Austin** Byron Bay

environmental groups. Two Ross Thatcher's letter on chemtrails raises some inter-

> Firstly, contrails do not necessarily disperse quickly. Their behaviour depends on

Easter or any other auspi-

cious occasion. Next, the chemtrail article on the (mostly good) naturalnews site appears to be based on underlying truth. The selfproclaimed 'Distinguished Author' Rami Nagel, is not so believable. His view that the The chemtrails weather and the resulting environ- California: Excellent. Bought the web. the book, lots of info given. Wow!', or 'Mother, Tennessee: First off - I must thank you PROFUSELY! for your wonderful research and arti-

Further, it appears that experimenting with weather control. What is happening unpleasant results. The tinappears to involve radar cloaking.

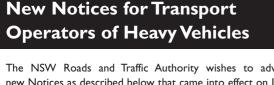
Aussie contributors to the nificant by comparison. debate provide astounding reading. They include Danny

overly worried if you see that and appears to be linked to purvey guff about the end of the world and the Mayan calendar. But they've pulled their site, leaving only an email address, so maybe the end is nigh (only four years to go, Yikes!). He thinks that El Nino is a scientific conspiracy, and evil government world is not over-populated is forces caused the drought. bizarre and his principal aim Susan Goldman agrees and appears to me to be market- links chemtrails with UFOs, ing his books. I looked at Cure and alleges that a Melbourne Tooth Decay which is a hotch- Jewish family organises all potch of dubious nutritional the demonstrations for politethylene dibromide (EDB) the deliberate dumping of dogma. I am therefore sus- ical parties in Oz. These aluminium, barium, tita- thousands of tonnes a day of pect of the others. But who tirades have been picked up poisons into our airspace am I to disagree with 'Artist, by conspiracy sites all over

> I would be a good deal more concerned about what has already been done to the atmosphere than what fools in the US military think they can do.

We have already set a military nuts in the US are global experiment running which will have mostly in Germany is less clear. It kering that Dr Strangelove and his egomaniacal cronies are involved in will be insig-

> **Alan Watterson** Mullumbimby



The NSW Roads and Traffic Authority wishes to advise of new Notices as described below that came into effect on January

- · 4.6 Metre High Vehicle Route Notice 2008 (covers high vehicles, such as livestock crates) Class 3 Semi-Trailer Exemption Notice 2008 (covers certain longer
- trailers, including 48 foot trailers) · Rear Overhang Limit Notice 2008 (covers forklifts carried at the
- rear of other vehicles) Refrigerated Semi-Trailer Exemption Notice 2008 (covers insulated
- vehicles used to carry chilled or frozen goods) Agricultural Machine Combination Notice 2008 (covers combinations used for carting fruit and vegetables)
- Controlled Access Bus Notice 2008 (covers buses between 12.3 and 14.5 metres long)
- Special Purpose Vehicle Stand and Operate Notice 2008 (covers those vehicles with booms, jibs, platforms, outriggers and the like that extend beyond vehicle while operating from a stationary

Drivers operating any of the vehicles covered by a Notice are legally required to carry a copy of the current Notice in the cab of their vehicle. Fines of up to \$318 can apply for failure to carry a current Notice. All the Notices listed above can be downloaded and printed at: www.rta.nsw.gov.au/heavyvehicles/downloads/ permitnotices/permit\_notices\_dll.html

For information about traffic conditions please contact the RTA's Traffic Information Line on 132 701.

Byron Shire Echo April 1, 2008 13 www.echo.net.au

### Letters/Articles

this society uncontaminated? money, science could be Briefly looking at just one of used to overcome cancers these, tap water can have that may occur with neglect added to it any combination of the bases of life? Any of copper sulphate, alum, inquiry into health ('Have chlorine, fluoride. All are say at health inquiry', Echo known poisons. All are March 11) needs to ask the known to be more toxic in hard question: Is preventacombination than the sum of tive healthcare not emphatheir parts and yet the syner- sised in this society because gistic (or combined) effect of it would not be healthy for chemicals added to local the current health industry if water supplies is not tested. Why would we not suspect ill? I would suggest the best that drinking tap water could area to look for the causes of compromise immune sys- cancer is in excessive industems? Yet departments of try dependence, and the public health do not issue mass denial that accompahealth warnings regarding nies it. tap water, as though the very unscientific point of view that what is not known will not hurt, has precedence.

Are food, air and water in ing that if there was more people were well rather than

**George Dawe** 

Letters received from That's just water. Don't Peggy Balfour, Mulget me started on food and lumbimby, Carole Gamble, air! Should not energy be Mullumbimby, Geoff Allen, spent making sure food, air Mullumbimby. Letters and water are the highest about happy camping are on

### Like to grow awesome orchids?

Ever admired the exquisite beauty of orchids and thought vou'd like to try growing them, only to be put off by the notion that they're difficult to grow?

'There is a misconception that orchids are harder to grow than other plants,' says City of Lismore Orchid Society vice president Ron Campbell, pictured.

'They are actually quite hardy. But, like any flowering plant, they need to be watered and fed correctly to deliver their glorious flowers in autumn and spring.'

Expert advice and simple tips on growing awesome orchids come free with any of the low-priced plants purchased during the region's annual upcoming orchids shows, the first at show will be open from 7am till 9.30pm on the two main days, 7am till noon on Saturday, with entries to be delivered between 3.30pm and 9pm on Tuesday, April 1.

Lismore's show will be staged at



Alstonville Plaza shopping centre from Thursday to Saturday, April 10-12, to a good showing,' Ron said. Wednesday to Saturday, April 2-5. The be followed by Ballina (May 8-11) and Casino (May 29-31).

> Going on previous shows, up to 250 colourful orchids from North Coast and Queensland growers will face the judges at each of the four local shows.

'Although summer's rain wasn't

'A number of the show bench entries will be for sale, but scores of others not entered in competition can be purchased at bargain prices, along with orchid floral arrangements.'

If you would like to know more orchid growing or about entering the



### Letters/Articles

### Hazards and thrills of camping out

with people staying in camp-

I observe a fellow who decided to have a (semi) permanent residency in his red van on the new Yelgun rest area. Obviously aware that close to the sea and had to he can not stay there every make way for apartment night, he must have two or houses with ocean views etc, three other places he rotates certainly not in financial to, up to now successfully, from his point of view.

or Workplace Trainer?

workplace assessors, and TAFE teachers.

our Ballina Campus.

131 601

www.nci.tafensw.edu.au

only last year, when at the crumbled... For more than half a year same time the number of camping enthusiasts has almost tripled over the last 12 years.

reach of average Australians, who are now more and more However, on the other deprived of the only way to hand, let's not forget that have an affordable holiday

Are you an Aboriginal person interested in becoming a TAFE Teacher

North Coast TAFE is keen to work with Aboriginal people from the Northern Rivers

The program forms a key part of TAFE's North Coast Aboriginal Learning

region to undertake the Certificate IV in Training and Assessment (TAA40104) at

Partnerships initiative which is committed to developing a pool of Aboriginal trainers,

An information session will be held on Thursday 1 May, Ballina Campus.

For further details contact:

Debbie Evans (Aboriginal TAFE Teacher of Business at Ballina TAFE) 6681 8911

At North Coast TAFE - Aboriginal Education is Everyone's Business

■ True, there is a problem according to last Saturday's near the beach. Another fake ranger outfit to intimi- Just ask any community Something I do too. Sydney Morning Herald NSW brick in the wall of the Ausdate visitors to our area morervans overnight, not only in got rid of 50 caravan parks tralian equal society has tifies me. Think outside your

■ I was saddened by the A lot of those parks were recent 'happy camper' article complaining about camperbeaches. Are we so spoilt by the lives we live here on the north coast that we feel such indignation at a few campervans? That a resident of my community would don a

little backyards, Rob and Crabbes Creek them too.

> Andrea Mangan Ocean Shores

■ The fact campers are vans parked illegally at our unwilling to pay \$25 a night (or a whopping \$175 a week) to park their vans in our crown reserve caravan parks clearly demonstrates our publicly owned parks have priced themselves out of the market - \$25 for a shower and a shit is expensive in anyone's language!

> Crown reserve camping grounds were initially established to provide holiday opportunities for families of low income workers. It was assumed the rich could afford to buy or rent holiday homes.

Unfortunately the prevailing 'economic rationalist' ideology insists governments no longer provide essential services but compete with the private sector to make massive profits. This has resulted in all providers targeting the upmarket tourist, none of our caravan parks appears to be catering for the budget traveler - or increasingly forced to live in cars or tents.

Many young people are living in vans – with rents so high this is the only way they can move out of home or get to see the country.

Thousands of people of all ages are travelling around looking for work and somewhere they can afford to live. themselves right at home'.

organisation providing emergency relief!

affordable accommodation, the crisis assailing the low

campers, Suffolk Park residents should vent their rage on those who manage our vide affordable overnight undercover. camping – at a price the market is willing to bear!

We need solutions to the housing crisis not angry vigilantes attacking vulnerable people or bureaucrats impos-

witnessing the tragic socioeconomic purging of Byron Shire?

Hello there! This is in to with warning lights and waillast week's Echo article 'Residents not happy about STAY HERE'. The law campers', by Jann Gilbert.

folk Park must've done a homeless people who are huge work counting the number of illegally parked vans against the population of turkeys to come up with a balance statement in favour of the former. Was he really out to 'search the wave'?

> with some travellers 'using alike. You are welcome to showers and amenities at join us. ratepayer expense' and 'make

Thus offended, Neil's gang member dons a rang-Unless we start catering to er's outfit and applies his Burkhard S Waltrup Neil! And feel lucky to have the desperate need for acting skill as well as a stick to disturb the peace of hapless visitors. Us and them. income sector will wind up Makes you wonder how in our carparks, our sand many of the uniformed force dunes and vacant public are really real and whether the community encourages Instead of hassling the such impersonation. I might get a frock for myself, just in case if Neil knocks on my door, I will shine back at him crown reserve camping with my own torch. I am on grounds and insist they pro- your side, buddy, working

> Rob Hoskins, an early morning dog walker, observes bitterly over the fence of his property as 'they light bonfires, urinate and defecate in the dunes'. Rob ing crippling financial penal- prefers electric light and a ties on those least able to privacy of his flushing facilities. He pays his rates. They Is no-one outraged to be aren't. Not fair. Complain to police.

Perhaps a van parked overnight is a sore sight for Michele Grant some, so let's make the for-Ocean Shores bidding signs BIGGER. Billboard size, perhaps, flashing ing a siren: 'YOU CANNOT would not be violated! Neil Cameron from Suf- (Those who break it would.)

> I am waiting for different signs. Signs of change.

Shame on you, Byron, for treating your guests like cane toads. As you hide in your paid cages, a free spirit is roaming outside, in the The problem seems to be dark. Turkeys and humans

> **Edgar Oden** Wilsons Creek



### **BRUNS RIVER VIEW**

### Auction 11.30am onsite THIS SATURDAY

4 Riverside Crescent, Brunswick Heads.

- 538sqm Property
- 3 Bedroom 70's Brick Classic
- Timber Floors, High Ceilings
- Overlooking Brunswick River
- Over 26 Years Ownership With I Family
- Fisherman Or Water **Enthusiasts Dream**



**Contact Jon Luton** on 0422 794 384

L.J.Hooker Byron Bay 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 02 6685 7300

**Contact Peter Browning** on 0411 801 795

> L.J.Hooker **Brunswick Heads** 02 6685 0177

### Sneak preview of The Burning Season

Clunes Village Common.

dealing with deforestation.

short films and discussion Earth's future. sessions for anyone interorganising community become scarce and more expensive.

Guest speakers will be Gayle Russell from the North Coast Climate Action Group who will talk about activities currently underway in the area.

'There are actions we can take locally to move toward a sustainable future,' Ms Russell said.

Ms Henkel, who is providing this unique sneak

mentary, The Burning Sea- change, a young environson, on Sunday April 6 at the mental entrepreneur proposes a massive carbon sia, save the orangutan from look at. It will be an afternoon of extinction, and affect the

ested in sharing ideas and promoting her latest project, very positive way. Turn your Town Upside to every household.'

> 'Come bring your ideas community gardens, to group buying of water tanks and solar hot water systems, basic home energy efficiency workshops,' say organisers.

'Those of us who care 6684 2272.

Residents will have a rare preview of The Burning Sea- about our children's, and opportunity for a sneak pre- son describes it on her web- their children's future, really view of local filmmaker site: 'As the world faces up need to start making Cathy Henkel's latest docu- to the impacts of climate changes now, Tracey Brown de Langan of the North Coast Action Group said,

'There are a lot of alter-The film outlines the trading deal that could pro- natives already being tried effects of and strategies for tect the forests of Indone- around the world for us to

> 'To me it's an exciting challenge that can bring Ms Henkel will also be communities together in a

The screenings and disprojects to help us continue Down stating that, 'A vil- cussions will take place at to live well, as fossil fuels lage the size of Clunes could the Clunes Village Comeasily generate enough wind mon on Walker Street, on power to provide electricity Sunday April 6 from 3pm to 5pm. Local coffee, tea and cakes will be available and enthusiasm to share and donations appreciated skills on everything from to make it a sustainable event.

> For more information contact Tracey Brown de push bike maintenance and Langan traceybdl@bigpond.com or call the North Coast Climate Action Group (www.nccag.org) on

Byron Shire Echo April 1, 2008 15 www.echo.net.au

### **Articles**

### Something funny about getting old

This year audiences in the Northern Rivers should prepare themselves for a very different Seniors Week. If vou are expecting some sweet little Bingo ladies humming along to morning melodies then you are in for a big surprise.

Mandy Nolan, Festival Director for The Big Joke Comedy Festival, has taught 12 seniors from Ocean Shores to Lismore the gentle art of standup comedy. The men and women who range in age from 63 to 80 have drawn on their life experiences, their wisdom, their mistakes, their struggles and their triumphs to create dynamic and engaging routines. Subject matter ranges from the positive The 'bad memory' stereo- older person talk about thing val has facilitated the trainthe tyranny of fitness instruc- recall their jokes effortlessly. tors, baking bread to being warm cuddle.

The Shooting From My Hip Replacement crew had emphasis on story. their first performance at val a few weeks ago to an experiences and draw on their appreciative audience who personal story for inspiration. were amazed at what this Older people in our commustrongly echoes the Seniors the time to listen. Week theme of Live Life.



According to Mandy single and seeking a good Nolan, the most important part of The Shooting From human experience is shared. The Hip Replacement is its Comedy is great for con- April 7 at 7pm for \$5. Tick-

'Standup comedy teaches

aspects of a prosthetic leg, type is thrown to the wind as like the need for human coning and the promotion. taming wild walking frames, the veteran standups seem to tact and being lonely, or their disenchantment with fitness regimes because it reminds us that regardless of age, our necting with other people!'

> Week Project has been Day available for \$6.) funded through DADHC 'It's amazing to hear an The Big Joke Comedy Festi- provided from 10am.

Shooting From The Hip Replacement is MC'd by Mandy Nolan and will be performed at the Byron Bay Services Club on Monday ets are available at the club The Shooting From the or bookings can be made on The Big Joke Comedy Festi-people to value their own Hip Replacement Seniors 6685 6878. (Roast of the

The Lismore Performance and jointly funded by Lis- is scheduled for 11am on courageous bunch of novice nity just have so much wis- more and Byron Shire Wednesday April 9 at City performers had achieved in dom and humour to share Council. Norpa has provided Hall. Entry is \$2 and bookjust a few days. The project with us, it's important to take assistance as the auspice ings can be made to 6622 body for the funding and 0300. A morning tea will be

### Approaches to addiction at integrative medicine conference

hosted by the North Coast Medical Centre, under the rehabilitation. directorship of Dr Anthony Sally Mathrick.

icines amongst health practitioners for best patient care and outcomes. This conference is designed for health professionals to increase addiction medicine. their skills in working with addicted clients.

Speakers include:

Professor Marc Cohen tenured professor at RMIT Department of Complementary Medicine. Marc will tackle the Paradigms of Addiction, looking at addiction treatment, the history and progression of thinking. join the panel discussion He will also define addiction, and at the facts, myths and misconceptions surrounding addiction.

Local psychologist Jane Enter – will present a polydrug addiction case for comanagement discussion on Integrative Medicine, between small eclectic dele- Pain, and Depression and gate groups, followed by a Happiness – visit www.byrongroup discussion of treatment protocols.

Dr Paul McGeowan, visit-

The fourth Byron Integra- ing medical officer at Rivertive Medicine Conference lands will present 'A day in will be held at the Byron Bay the life of Riverlands Detox Beach Resort on April 11 Centre', providing insight and 12. The conference is into detoxification protocols within contemporary drug

Physician, psychiatrist and Solomon and naturopath researcher Dr Adam Winstock will examine the poli-The conferences aim to tics of addiction treatment. increase integration of med- Exploring addiction from a socio-political perspective, considering the prevalence, the cost, the outcomes of treatment and the future of

> Nutritionist Henry Osiecki will consider the biochemistry of addiction. The neurochemical patterns of different addictions, particularly amphetamines and marijuana, also considering the nutritional/herbal influences upon these.

All keynote speakers will chaired by Barry Evans, Director of The Buttery, with questions and answers from delegates. Ten per cent of any profits will go to The Buttery Rehabilitation Centre.

Past conferences focused inhealth.com, click on past conferences for youtube

# We will pay you \$10 for every kilogram you lose!



That's right, at Spirit Health Club we take your goals seriously, so much so that we will pay you to achieve them!

Join Spirit today on our lifestyle program and watch your wallet get heavier while you get lighter!

Book now, offer ends April 11th

Get serious...Get results today **call Spirit on 6685 7129** 



www.spiritfitness.com.au

46-48 Centennial Circuit Byron Bay

### **Articles**

### An innate talent for the Reel drives Elissa

Elissa Down knew from an early age that she was going to be a filmmaker.

'I was always one of those annoying kids who kept saying, "I want to put on a play." I always loved performing and putting on shows, and just telling stories,' says Elissa. 'I studied film and television at high school and then went to Curtin University in Perth and studied film and television there. It just seemed like a natural progression.'

For Elissa, it's the everchanging journey of making a film that is compelling; a way of telling stories that encompasses everything she likes to work with including visuals, design and costumes.

'It's the different aspects of filmmaking, it's not the one thing all the time,' says Elissa. 'You've got to get the the world's largest and most script and then there's the highly-regarded festivals. pre-production and casting. There's all these different departments you're working with. It's a community of people, which I really like.'

Elissa's love of the medium is obvious in her films. Following a number of success- in. ful short films her first feature, The Black Balloon, which she co-wrote and



story, performance, music, Actor Gemma Ward on set with co-writer/director Elissa Down.

acclaim as well as the award or unconscious, about reveal- completely truthful.' for Best Feature in the Generation 14+ category at the Berlin Film Festival – one of

The script is based on her own experience growing up with two autistic brothers. However, rather than a depressing tale, it's a heartwarming and uplifting story of family, love and fitting push. From there, it was like,

Elissa's closeness to the story proved challenging in the initial writing stage with directed, has already won a reticence, either conscious family you've just got to be

ing too much of herself or her family or being psychoanalysed through the story.

'But then I met Jane Campion, who is patron of the Aurora script-hothouse program I went through, and she was an amazing mentor,' says Elissa. 'Jane said, "Who ing. cares what people think?" I really just needed that little you've got a great story, okay, everything's up for grabs. If you're going to give people an insight of what it was like to grow up in this

The liberation Elissa felt in throwing caution to the wind ultimately led to the development of a first-class script that attracted a stellar cast including Toni Collette and Gemma Ward, who loved the script on first read-

'Even though you know when they come on board you're just so excited. But there's still this other part of you that's pinching yourself and going, what!'

Working with an amazing or phone on 6687 1599.

cast is one thing but it's the performances they deliver that Elissa believes really shine. During shooting the cast worked together to bring the script to life with what she believes are outstanding results.

'Even though I've watched it so many times, I just get sucked in by the performances, they're just so beautiful and they work amazingly. There are so many layers,' says Elissa.

After a total of six years in the making of the film (and a bit of marketing work to go yet) Elissa is planning on taking a well-earned break, 'probably on an island somewhere' before heading off to the US to see agents and talk distribution.

As part of the Screenworks Reel Talk series, Elissa will be in Byron Bay for the premier of The Black Balloon on Thursday April 3 at 6.30pm at Byron Cinemas. The film is followed by a Q&A, and provides a great opportunity to network over a free glass of champagne.

Tickets are \$15 for Screenworks members and \$20 for non-members (including a drink), and are on sale now at Byron Cinemas. Further enquiries please contact Screenworks via web at events@screenworks.com.au

### **Painting or** writing on the theme of peace can earn students **Splendour tix**

Competitions are currently under way for our local year 10 through 12 students to focus their pens or paints on interpreting the theme of human rights and peace.

The Centre for Peace and Social Justice at Southern Cross University is hosting an International Human Rights conference to be held in Byron Bay (July 1-4) and this presents a timely opportunity to involve our local youth in thinking about the topics of human rights and peace.

One competition is for writing an essay; the other is for creating an art poster. Entries close in early May, and the first prize of Splendour in the Grass tickets for both categories should have students scrambling for those pens and paints!

Local high schools have been provided with competition information packages. For further information, interested students should contact their English or Art department teachers and get busy creating!

### Lois Buckett

COASTAL AND HINTERLAND **REAL ESTATE** 

6687 4399

**SALES, AUCTIONS & PROPERTY MANAGEMENT** 











### A PROPERTY THAT MOST DREAM ABOUT!

#### LOT 6 BROKEN HEAD ROAD, BROKEN HEAD

Very rarely does a property of this nature in the Broken Head blue chip location become available to acquire on the open market. This is truly a unique property that has four significant features:

- 1. Big Ocean views along Seven Mile beach to Lennox Head Point.
- 2. Spectacular Rural and Hinterland views with great sunsets.
- 3. Unusual virgin rainforest bordering the existing home footprint.
- 4. Assured Privacy with ample surface and underground water.

Those seeking to escape the busy city life this is the perfect getaway lifestyle retreat. All this set on approximately 79 easy care grazing acres with the balance rainforest. Existing management arrangements with cattle grazing can continue for any potential absentee purchaser. It is only a short drive to your chosen beach being Ideally located between Lennox Head and Byron Bay. Check out the surf before you leave home from the existing elevated funky solid home which is ripe for renovation. This is a property which demands your inspection if you are looking for something special.

PRICE: \$3,900,000 THE PERFECT BEACH LIFESTYLE **VIEW: BY APPOINTMENT 7 DAYS** 

**LOIS BUCKETT** 0428 877 399 **MARK KINNEALLY** 0429 868 001

CONTACT

www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo April 1, 2008 17

### **Articles**

### Get along for a WOW of a time at women's filmfest

Jann Gilbert

With the emphasis in modern culture on 'rational consciousness', and masculine representations and voices, there's often very little room left for stories that emanate from the feminine gaze. It's for this reason that the World of Women's Cinema (WOW) Film Festival was originally established, to showcase the world through the eyes of women.

Local filmmaker Lois Randall was instrumental in initiating the festival 15 years ago when she was working as coordinator for Metro Television (now Metro Screen) in Sydney.

Originally a partnership between Metro, Women in Film & Television (WIFT) and the Boomali Aboriginal Artist Cooperative, the first three festivals included a photographic exhibition by Aboriginal women photoglonger part of the festival.

'At that stage, and it's still true now, the screen industry was very male dominated,' says Lois. 'The festival was seen as a way of funding from the AFC for not otherwise get.' getting films made by the WOW National Tour. women, and showcasing representations of women WOW are committed to women only, however the fesby women.'

Director and WOW tour opportunities given to a male writers or directors or coordinator Nyin Cameron variety of films made by cinematographers.



Writer/director Darlene Johnson on location with David Gulpilil

motivation for the Festival. WIFT now coordinates the festival, which is sponsored by the NSW Film & Televi-

According to Festival tival where there's exhibition made in collaboration with

raphers, which sadly is no from WIFT, that's still the women or with key creative 'It's a really important opportunity to provide and offers exposure for women

having it established as a fes- tival now also showcases films

'Basically now the criteinput by women,' says Nyin. ria have been expanded so that the key creative input must be from women. That is, the director should be a sion Office, and receives filmmakers that they might women because of the Byron Bay Film Festival "auteur" idea of the role of Director J'aimee Skippon-In the festival's initial stages a director,' says Nyin Volke who was instrumental 'The people involved in the criteria was pretty much (where the director is in bringing the WOW festilargely the author of the val tour to Byron says, 'All overall vision of the work). of the really sensitive films in 'Or, if the director is male, the festival that confront For further information then the other key creatives tough issues are directed by contact the Community like the producer or cine- women. They have a par- Centre on 6685 6807.

be women.'

Rather than the criteria being discriminatory towards men (that is not its aim), Nyin believes it's important films, and women's films.

'You often hear films referred to as "a woman's film" but what does that mean?' asks Nyin. 'Someare seen as not being commercial but does that invalidate what the filmmaker is trying to say or express? There are a lot of issues there, which is why it's such an important festival to support.'

Despite the so-called Noyce. 'non-commercial' nature of films in the festival have already won acclaim or awards at the likes of Cannes or the Festival Sguardi Altrove in Milan, where audiences responded enthusiastically to the Australian festival at the Community

Perhaps that's because, as April 4 and 5.

matographer would need to ticular view or way of handling the material that connects audiences with the stories and really touches them.'

Among many such films in terms of combating the in the festival is Crocodile stereotyping of women in *Dreaming*, directed by young Aboriginal filmmaker, Darlene Johnson, and starring David Gulpilil and Tom E Lewis. The film has already received national acclaim for times films made by women its moving portrayal of two estranged half-brothers, Burrimmilla and Charlie, who must struggle against their own jealousy and distrust for each other. Darlene is currently working on her first feature film with Phillip

To see Crocodile Dreaming, 'women's films' many of the and a mix of the best documentary, dramatic and comedic short films from a variety of Australian female filmmakers with a decidedly different view of the world, get along to the WOW film Centre in Byron Bay on

> Grab a festival pass for only \$25 or session tickets from \$8 to \$10 each. Sessions run from 7.30pm on Friday night and at 4pm and 7.30pm on Saturday night.

o n e near you...

### Yalumba 2lt reserve casks

Casks

S11.99

### Slate & Cola 4pk stubbies

4 pack \$12.00



### Carlton Mid Strength

Carton



Carton

\$44.99





### **Rawsons Retreat** Wine Range

Bottle



### Crossings Sauvignon **Blanc**

**Bottle** 



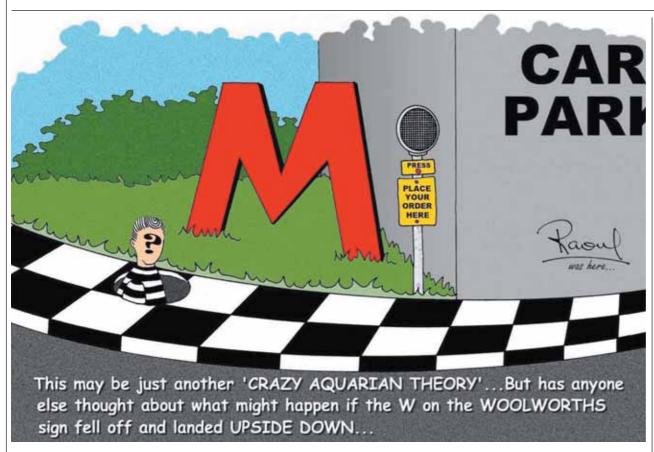




OPEN 7 DAYS

Shop 10 Corner Sunrise Boulevard & **Bayshore Drive** Phone 6685 5130 sunrisecellars@bigpond.com

### **Articles**



### What a difference a new road makes

Michele Grant

There was a notable change for commuters in the northusual traffic chaos. There were no snaking queued-up cars stalled around the at the concrete oasis. Brunswick River bridge. No hot frustrated drivers crawling along the road from Yelgun or clogging up the bypass.

Local residents can now travel around the neighbourhood, pop into Brunz or over to Billi and Mullum

righthand turns. At the imposing new roundabouts at Rajah and Orana Roads ern part of the Shire this drivers are imbued with a summer. The peak holiday tremendous sense of power period passed without the when the oncoming traffic careering down the hills is forced to stop and give way

Unfortunately Abigroup's \$265 million budget didn't extend to resurfacing the small section of road from Heartbreak Hill (near the speed camera) to the Orana Road intersection. Pedestrians and bike riders travelling from Brunz are left stranded without fear of being run- at the top of the hill where



face is ideal for aquaplaning in wet weather, and must take some responsibility for the terrible accident that recently claimed the life of one young man and left another seriously injured.

secured the community a funeral free festive season.

The local road has river. removed the terror of living alongside the Pacific Highway. It has transformed traveling and enabled residents to exist in a safer, the Marshalls Creek floodslower, saner, rural head- plain and Brunswick River, the gauntlet every time you ensure it happens. leave the house.

highway in under half an enhanced commercial hour, workers can commute opportunities, encouraging get to Byron.

to Murwillumbah and towns sense of community. over the Burringbar range is no longer fraught with danger, unless it's pouring rain.

Many are still adjusting to the changed conditions.

has caused a lot of sleepless drunks staggering home nights for nearby residents. from Billinudgel still manage Painted rippled lines designed to keep drivers alert send rumbling shockwaves and dream destroying decibels over the floodplain tudes and behaviour takes and up the newly carved much longer than building a valleys.

The rat runs through more taxing!

Ocean Shores are an ongoing hazard. Potholes spring up like mushrooms after rain. Shara Boulevard, Balemo Drive, Orana and Rajah Roads need more than Council's plug 'em up cosmetic surgery to rejuvenate the road surface and avoid a civil suit for damage to shockers and ball joints.

Another worry for residents is the colourful greasy discharges floating along the sediment ponds at Billinudgel. Changing from red to brown or green after Sadly new roads have not rain events, staining the stark white concrete drains before quietly seeping into the

Both noise and industrial pollution need to be carefully monitored and effectively addressed to protect space, without having to run and the community needs to

The glorious new Shoppers can nick up to Billinudgel overpass has the Gold Coast on the new improved 'connectivity' and in less time than it takes to locals to walk and ride, meet and mingle and enjoy the Locals and tourists alike neighbourhood. This extravcan enjoy a cruisy, scenic trip agant gift is shaping a new

along Tweed Valley Way The overpass also prowithout being constantly vides an excellent vantage tailgated or wedged between point for viewing the Shire's intimidating trucks. Getting future population growth centres, needed to justify the massive expenditure on infrastructure.

Lit up like Luna Park, some claim the Overpass is The new Pacific Highway visible from the moon, yet to smash their beer bottles and routinely toss empties into the sediment ponds.

> Changing people's attinew road and is often far

### **Spirit of Childhood**



The Spirit of Childhood Northern Territory. Foundation Ltd, based in Mullumbimby, operates programs promoting positive early childhood experiences and bonding through building the strength and and the wider community.

women Anne-Marie Lee, early childhood. Raelene Bulumbara, and together with Jane Hanckel, CEO of Spirit of Childhood. The three indigenous lumbimby.

bring the Spirit of Childhood techniques of child development and connection to their own communities near Katherine in the itofchildhood.org.

The interactive programs are based on the principle of 'action learning'. They provide new skills and strategies to strengthen early parent child bonds, build resilience of parents, carers parenting skills and support an understanding of the Seen here are Indigenous developmental stages of

Planned for this year is Selina Ashley Brown the 'Learning from Each Other' Spirit of Childhood workshop to be held in Katherine, NT in August. women were attending a The workshop will bring one week workshop in Mul- together elders and senior community members to They are being trained to share and continue the development of programs for strengthening outcomes of early childhood.

See more at www.spir-

### A night alternative



Wendy Bithell, founder and tors to easily observe nocturvation Area.

available light, allowing visi- walks.com.

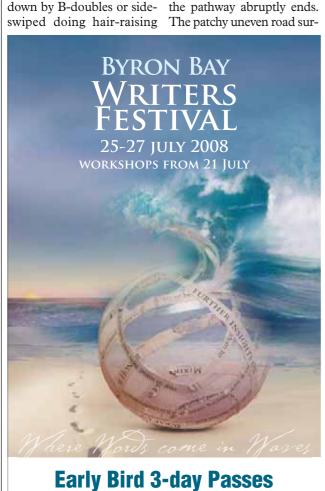
guide of Vision Walks, and her nal animals when they are at sidekick Peter Roberts dem- their most active. Wendy onstrate what would arguably reports that observing native be one of the better uses for animals at night alters the military technology. Prefer- standard psychological relaring to make love not war, tionship that exists between these nature lovers combine prey animals and humans. 40 years of experience travel- Possibly because being ling national parks worldwide observed by humans at night to give you a nocturnal expe- time is a relatively new pherience viewing critters in the nomenon to them, the noc-Nightcap National Park and turnal animals are less afraid Whian Whian State Conser- and more curious of people than they are in the daylight. The goggles amplify the See more at www.vision-

### Jack Johnson supports wetland

WetlandCare Australia ients of ten tickets to each of Jack Johnson during his Australian tour.

WCA was the lucky recip- wetlandcare.com.au.

(WCA), which has its his Sydney, Brisbane and national office in Ballina, has Wollongong shows, which been very fortunate in they were able to use as obtaining support and spon-fundraising tools, and as sorship from singing legend encouragement to volunteers. To find out more about WCA's work, log onto www.



On Sale Now!

Tickets and information at

www.byronbaywritersfestival.com

or Jetset Byron Bay 02 6685 6262

O artsinsw@ # 4 BIEICITION DATES

# eau

### Byron Chiropractic

The human nervous system is the 'Master' system of the body, governing and controlling all aspects of our bodies functioning.

Do not think of the spinal cord as a wire connecting the brain to the body. The spinal cord contains grey matter and is more an extension of the brain capable of advanced tasks such as coordinating walking and it has receptors that respond to emotional stress much like the brain.

When spinal segment dysfunction occurs the free flow of nervous energy is disturbed and this can have far reaching effects beyond just a sore back. It is the restoring the optimal functioning of the nervous system that concerns us when we adjust your spine.

To make an appointment with Bruce or Brent phone 6685 8159. We are at 52 Shirley Street Byron Bay.

### Jala Yoga

Jala Yoga classes encourage deep relaxation through gentle and restorative yoga poses, stretching, guided visualization and yoga nidra. By releasing



both physical and mental tension, we are drawn inwards to experience a profound stillness. I believe that relaxation is the key to a focused and healthy life.

Deb Heath is a Naturopath and Certified Yoga teacher offering classes in Byron Bay, Ballina and Alstonville. Contact 6684 6549 or 0402 521

### Integral Healing

Are you interested in learning about, or working more deeply with the subtle energy bodies?

A one day workshop in Clairvoyant Auric Healing and Meditation Skills is being offered by Lena McGregor on May 11. Then, if you would like to extend your skills further, there is a follow-on course, every Sunday, from May 25 for

You will gain experience in healing techniques for diagnosing illness from the chakras, defining and working with different subtle energy bodies and cleansing and energising to bring about well-

Lena has worked for many years as a spiritual healer utilizina her aift of clairvoyance. She has also trained and run workshops in association with Master Choa Kok Sui's Pranic Healing Institute in the Philippines.

In the workshop Lena will also share some of the powerful meditation techniques from her recent pilgrimage to India, and Thich Nhat Hanh's Meditation Centre in France. This will help you develop deep listening and concentration skills, learn how to take care of emotions for yourself and others, and strengthen your positive qualities. Lena will explain how

her clairvoyance was developed and assist you in increasing your own clairvoyance.

A stable practice of self healing will be developed to support you in your personal life or in your healing work with others. For more info contact: Radhika 0403 285 538, radhikamecredy@yahoo.com

#### Byron Bay Natural Medicine

Why choose Byron Bay Natural Medicine for your naturopathic care?

When I moved to Byron Bay in 2006 I thought 'wow, there's a naturopath on every corner! Where to start?' After some careful research and planning we've found the best environment that not just teaches, but also practices health care in a dedicated and professional manner.



Supporting people to maintain their optimal health and vitality is the mission of Byron Bay Natural Medicine. It is an exciting and invigoratina opportunity that we look forward to sharing with clients who will benefit in the holistic environment that is nurtured between ourselves and Spirit Health Club. Feel empowered, feel years younger and take your health into your own hands with the support of Byron Bay Natural Medicine and Spirit Health Club

### **Tracey Morley**

'Dear Tracey, I am writing to thank you for all your wonderful care and attention over the last 12 months. I knew I was carrying excess weight around the middle area of my body but had always been able to dress as to appear thinner. I was becoming increasingly frustrated trying to lose weight as I was eating less and less and still putting on more weight! This is where your program became so revolutionary to me as I was able to feel more satisfied and yet I managed to lose 8kgs of body fat, and more importantly, have kept it off for over 6 months now.

Not only have I lost a lot of weight but I feel more energetic and my whole quality of life has improved.

I would urge anybody who is serious about creating wellbeing for themselves to try Tracey Lee Morley's clinic and programs – they will give you a new lease on life. Thanks

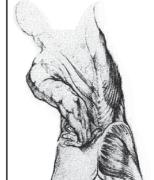
Kind regards, Pamela Wright'

To read more of Pam's story visit Tracey Lee Morley website www.alternative-naturalremedies.com.au or Phone for your appointment 6680 7938.

### Results Oriented Avurvedic **Treatment**

Are you experiencing a variety of health issues, or mental or emotional disturbances? Such symptoms, which may indicate an imbalance within your constitutional makeup can be addressed though Ayurveda.

Ayurveda is based on the fundamental principle of wholism and analysis of your unique constitution, looking at



BYRON BAY

Bruce Campbell B Sc DC **Brent Verco** 

B Sc (Chiro) M Chiro

UNITY OF MIND BODY & SPIRIT Nurturing the integrity of your nervous system

**OPEN 6 DAYS** 6685 8159 52 Shirley Street Byron Bay

### Why should you go to Judy? BECAUSE THE PAMPERING IS fresh, rejuvenating & relaxing

New body massage with natural products

• Oxygen Therapy • Body Treatments

• Deluxe Facials • Manicure & pedicure at...

Judy's Pamper Yourself... For appointment ph. 6685 5870

Last year I lost 25 kilos. Everyone keeps asking me: how did you do it? There is no magic answer. No treatment, device or potion can get rid of excess weight. I did it the old fashioned way. Diet and exercise. I gave up booze, sugar and high GI carbs. Initially I was worried that with the fat I may also lose my personality and become one of those pious health nuts. I am pleased to say I am still afflicted with a healthy sense of cynicism, and am still a pain but in a slightly smaller ass.

A few months ago I was approached by The Body Oasis to trial a cellulite treatment called Endermologie. At first I was a bit deflated. I had lost all that weight but my thighs and butt still looked like porridge in a body stocking, and someone had noticed! I am an advocate of ageing naturally and believe there have to be a few of us pioneers who say no to botox. tit jobs, butt lifts and liposuction. It's called going with grace. Otherwise future generations may never get to know what an old woman actually looks like.

I had never heard of Endermologie but was immediately suspicious. I imagined some invasive fat vacuum. I was assured that it was originally developed to treat scar tissue in burns victims. Turned out that their skin texture improved and cellulite disappeared. It's this funny little roller

device that sucks and kneads connective tissue and triggers fat cells to release fat, while simultaneously stimulating the body's blood and lymph flow. It also boosts collagen and elastin production to give your skin a healthier rejuvenated tone.

I'm like 'yeah, sure it does'. I have to admit, I thought that Nancy from the Body Oasis must be confident, because I told her that if I didn't think the treatment worked I wouldn't endorse it. In ten 35. minute treatments I was amazed. In fact I'd eat my words if they weren't so high in carbohydrates. We did the initial weigh in and measure up, and in just 3 weeks with absolutely no kilo reduction I had lost 5cm off my waist (fluid retention) and 2cm off my thighs. My upper arms had lost 1cm each in circumference and the flappy bit that hangs over the bra under the arm (I call that the lady scrotum) had reduced from a bulge to an inoffensive curve. It was very relaxing (like a deep tissue massage) and left me feeling invigorated. I have a noticeable cellulite reduction and have just knocked back a request to be the centrefold for the next Senior's Monthly. Only women get cellulite, and only men get man boobs. Endermologie will also reduce those man titties and love handles. Like me, its totally natural and it works.

### Mandy Nolan

CONSULTATION with our Registered Nurse at The Body Oasis today! Phone 6686 0595

Book in for a FREE ENDERMOLOGIE®

Shop 5/35 Fawcett Street, Ballina www.endermologie.com.au

HOLDSWORTH HOUSE | MEDICAL PRACTICE

### Your Future is in Your Hands

### Have You Had A Sexual Health Check Lately?

If you're sexually active and enjoy playing the field, play safe and factor in a sexual health check.

#### Prevention is better than cure!

\*Australian Gov't Approved Yellow Fever Vaccination Centre.



- → Female Doctors
- → Male Doctors
- → Sexual Health
- → Travel Medicine

MEDICARE BULK BILLING Phone: 6680 7211 37 Fletcher St Byron Bay holdsworthhouse.com.au



PAID ADVERTISEMENT

### Dr Tim Hawkins COSMETIC Q, SKIN CANCER anti-aging facial rejuvenation Lip Enhancement Wrinkles and Frown Lines Injections - for Deep Frown Lines Microdermabrasion For Deep Cleansing, Speeding up Cell Renewal and Refining Pores

14 Shirley St Byron Bay Fax: 6685 8799 Ph: 6685 7307

Andrea Niemann Medical Cosmetic Tattooist.

Rae Harvey (R.N.) Our Experienced Cosmetic Practitioner, Sydney Trained, Brilliant in her field of Anti-Aging Treatments. By Appointment.

By Appointment Only
- Cosmetic Tattooing

The North Coast Medical Centre proudly presents FOURTH BYRON INTEGRATIVE MEDICINE CONFERENCE

### Approaches to **ADDICTION** & FREEDOM

### April 11&12

Byron Bay Beach Resort KEYNOTE SPEAKERS: Prof. Marc Cohen, Mr Henry Osiecki, Dr Diana Taylor, Dr Adam Winstock

> For more information www.byroninhealth.com Registration or enquires conference@byroninhealth.com

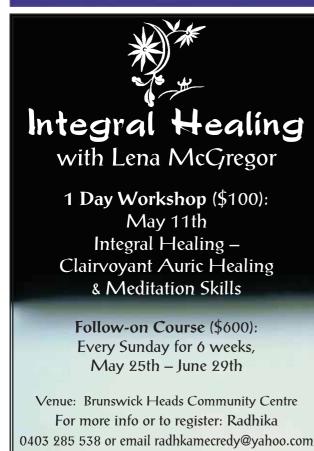




Gold sponsor

Bronze sponsor

BLACKMORES



# eautv

present within each of us and our environment. Through lifestyle, diet and use of Ayurvedic herbs, the body and mind can be brought into alignment and equilibrium.

Raman Das, an Ayurvedic Practitioner with more than 20 years experience is accredited by ANTA , ATMS, AAA, NPA , YTAA and CMPAC. Appointments: 6685 7452 or 1300 552 260. Health rebates available.

### Heartspace Clinic

Heartspace Clinic is located above Santos in Mullumbimby.It is run by massage therapist Jo Morrish who has 21 years experience combining acupressure, Swedish deep tissue massage, aromatherapy, lympthatic drainage and reflexology. Along with honourable practitioners Keith Moon, Lindi Atkinson and Sharni Cubis

You can enjoy any of the other following deeply healing treatments. Bali bliss massage, Indian head massage, ayurvedic facials, pre natal and

Heartspace will be running a Thai Massage (yoga) course. Introduction course Fri April 4 12-5pm, only \$20. Bookings

Jo Morrish & Honourable Practitioners at Heartspace. Call 0423 293 995.

#### Addiction and freedom

That 1s what everyone will be talking about at the Fourth Byron Integrative Medicine Conference at the Byron Bay Beach Resort on April 11 and

Esteemed keynotes Professor Marc Cohen, Mr Henry Osiecki (Clinical Nutritionist), Dr. Diana Taylor (Clinical Psychologist and Buddhist nun) and Dr Adam Winstock (Addiction Medicine specialist), along with highly respected local practitioners Dr Paul McGeown and Jane Enter will provide a framework for practitioners to learn about addiction treatment from many

www.byroninhealth.com or email conference@ byroninhealth.com or phone 6685 8666 for information and registration.

#### Refresh your looks for autumn

Dr Craig Layt's Restore Rejuvenate Respect, dedicated



treatments have become very popular among both men and women of all ages in today's society. With current technologies, there are a lot of treatments which can improve and maintain that healthy, fresh and vibrant appearance in a subtle yet effective way. Nonsurgical procedures and products such as medical strength microdermabrasion, anti-ageing injections, dermal fillers, IPL, medical strength chemical peels, Thermage (a skin tightening and contouring treatment), skincare programs that contain Vitamins A and C, skincare makeup and advice can help achieve that fresher image.

Conditions such as pigmentation, broken capillaries and blemishes, excess hair, and generally poor skin texture, can be treated with IPL. Anti-ageing injections address wrinkles on the forehead, sides of the eyes and between the evebrows which are often caused by frowning, squinting and smiling. Local paramedical aesthetician Jodi Gibbs consults in Ballina on an individual basis and designs treatments and products specifically for each person. Please contact our Benowa office to make an appointment in Ballina

Phone 1300 677 763.

#### Shirodhara

Ayurvedic oleation therapies are very specific and relaxing. Some of these therapies are

being integrated into spa and general massage therapies for stress reduction, self-awareness, relaxation etc.

In Shirodhara therapy a continuous stream of oil is applied to the forehead through a suspended seamless copper pot for different periods of time, depending on one's constitutional makeup and state of health.

Shirodhara may be given using cold-pressed, cured and warm oils (or Ghee, milk, herbal decoctions, floral teas...) depending on the individual client's health and the prevailing season. All these oils can be reused by the client (only) for self massage or for other Shirodhara therapies (cost reducing) and are provided to the client after therapy.

Despite no physical contact with the therapist and client, a high level of interaction takes place between them, as the therapist consciously directs the Dhara/flow onto the client's forehead. The therapist must be well trained and must take a brief case history and explain to the client the relevance of lifestyle correction, necessary dietary changes and/or the need for herbs/supplements to go along with a series of Shirodhara therapies.

Recent research has confirmed Shirodhara's relaxing effect on the pineal, pituitary and hypothalamus, making it most suited to conditions like high stress, insomnia, worry, anxiety, lack of concentration/ meditation, health maintenance,

### **GENTLE HATHA YOGA & MEDITATION FOR EVERYBODY**



- ~ DE-STRESS
- ~ RELIEVE TENSION
- ~ REDUCE ANXIETY ~ ENJOY DEEPER SLEEP

Temple Byron - Monday 6 - 7.30pm Melaleuca Dr (Off Ewingsdale Rd)

Contact Deborah Heath Naturopath (B.Nat) Certified Yoga Teacher
P. 02 66 846 549 M. 0402 521 675

### 10 Morrish & Honourable Practitioners at Heartspace

Thai Massage Course Intro Offer \$20 Friday April 4, 12-5pm

Heartspace Mullumbimby



Learn, Give & Receive Jo Morrish Call for bookings 0439 492 804

www.byronesotericschool.com

### **NOW OPEN**

byron bay



medicine

- Naturopathic **Consultations GST** free
- **Private Health Cover rebates** apply
- Appointments necessary

At SOICIE

contact Lorraine Cussen, Addn, Manpa 6685 7129 byron bay natural medicine @ spirit health club 46-48 centennial circuit, byron bay

### **Results Oriented** Ayurvedic **Treatment**

Consulting in Byron Bay Friday 9 & Saturday 10 May 2008

- Natural treatments tailored to your unique mind/body type • Specialising in chronic, recurrent and seasonal disorders
- Personalised diet/lifestyle advice and individually prepared Ayurvedic herbal remedies

Limited places available Call 6685 7452 or 1300 552 260



Raman Das Mahatyagi Ayurvedic Practitioner ÁNTA, ATMS,AAA,NPA,YTAA www.yatan-ayur.com.au



# www.echo.net.au eaut

rejuvenation and treatment of illnesses.

Byron Ayurveda Centre is part of The Ayurveda College which assures you of well trained, professional and courteous staff. Present this article to receive

your 20% discount on Shirodhara. Offer ends 26 April

6680 8788 or 6632 2244, info@ayurvedahouse.com.au



### Look gorgeous all year with Judy

The high-tech 02 Oxygen Treatment at Judy's Pamper Yourself makes you look younger. Lactic and enzyme facials offer first class antiageing skincare, as do all of Judy's high quality natural ingredient skincare products. Judy has recently introduced micordermabrasion to her comprehensive menu of treats and treatments. There are manicures, pedicures, scrubs and waxing (including

Brazilian). If you want to create a gorgeous new you and indulge in a blissful pampering in a secluded, peaceful, airconditioned atmosphere, call Judy on 6685 5870.

#### Holdsworth House **Medical Practice**

Just like the rest of your health,

your sexual health needs regular maintenance to ensure it remains in good working order. Taking care of your sexual health means that you have a physically and emotionally enjoyable and satisfying sexual life. Not just General Practice (GPs), we also offer sexual health physicians who specialise in sexual health. Call 6680 7211 for a confidential sexual health checkup with Dr John Chuah or Dr Kath Fethers, your local sexual health physicians at Holdsworth House Medical Practice, 37 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay. Bulk billing available.



#### **Mullumbimby** Chiropractic Centre



The Mullumbimby Chiropractic Centre is now open SIX days a week! We are pleased to welcome a new and energetic chiropractor to the practice. Sue Anderton is back in town and now practising here. For those of you who have not met her, Sue grew up in Mullumbimby before moving to Melbourne to further her studies in chiropractics. She specialises in sports chiropractic and posture correction. Feel free to pop in and say hi to Sue.

To make an appointment phone 6684 1028 We're at 110 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby.

#### Dr Tim Hawkins Cosmetic Tattoos with Andrea Neimann

Cosmetic tattoos are becoming more popular, the result is a three to five year period of waking up with makeup. Andrea is highly skilled and experienced working with cosmetic doctors and plastic surgeons and beauty salons for the last fourteen years.

Her experience is in lips, eyes and brows. Most women need more definition as they mature. Clever tattooing can take years off your appearance and improve what nature gave you. Appointment available on 6685 7307

#### Dr Tim Hawkins

### Anti-ageing treatments

See our experienced cosmetic practitioner Rae Harvey (R.N.) Sydney trained, brilliant in her field.

Dermal fillers are used for lip enhancement, wrinkles and frown lines, the effect is immediate and lasts for many months. Injections for deep frown lines and eyebrow lift is a quick and effective treatment. Appointments available, phone 6685 7307.



MULLUMBIMBY **Chiro**practic **Brent Verco** 

B SC (Chiro) M Chiropractic Karl Wedeman

B SC (D.C.)

Ph: 6684 1028 Mob: 0400 993 641 110 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby

### Safe and natural Fat loss

Tracey Lee Morley

Fat loss is the first step towards a happier, healthier lifestyle. However, there is so much conflicting information, it's easy to become overwhelmed and confused. That's where Tracey Lee Morley may be able to help you.

Pam Wright: 'I lost 8kg and feel more energetic and my whole quality of life has improved. Read Pam's story online.



Experienced practitioner of 20 years
Naturopath, Homeopath & Herbalist Holistic Health & Wellness

6680 7938 www.alternative-natural-remedies.com.au

DR. CRAIG LAYT

in surgical and non-surgical techniques and complete patient care are combined to provide an

**PROCEDURES** 

**Breast Augmentation** 

Breast Reconstruction

Ear Reshaping/Correction

Laser Skin Re-surfacing

Major Reconstructive Surgery

NON-SURGICAL OPTIONS

Dermal Fillers for Lips & Lines

Medical Strength Chemical Peels

Jane Iredale Skincare Makeup

Results-Rx & CosMedix Skincare Products

IPL for Skin Rejuvenation

**IPL** for Hair Reduction

Anti-ageing Injections

Medical Strength Microdermabrasion

**Breast Reduction** 

**Eyelid Surgery** 

**Nose Reshaping** 

Face Lift Contour ThreadLift

### Recipes for a healthy heart

#### **Asian Glazed Salmon**

- 2 tblspns maple syrup
- 1 tblspn freshly grated ginger
- 1/4 cup reduced sodium soy sauce
- 2 tblspns chopped green onions
- 1 tblspn lime juice
- 4 salmon fi llets

Byron Bay NSW 2481 Tel/Fax 02 6680 8788

Ayurveda House

Ayurveda College P/L

42 Junction Rd,

Burleigh Heads, Gold Coast, Qld 4220

Tel/Fax 07 5568 0733

Email:

info@ayurvedahouse.com.au

Combine all ingredients except salmon in a large resealable plastic bag. Add salmon, seal, pressing out excess air and chill 20 mins. Preheat grill after spraying with cooking spray, then grill fi sh approx. 10 mins, brushing with marinade once or twice. Serve with steamed Basmati rice and steamed Asian greens.

#### **Yoghurt Pannacotta with Honey Raspberries**

3 1/2 leaves gelatine, softened in water 125 mls milk 1/2 cup honey 660 gr. thick natural yoghurt

Squeeze excess water from gelatine leaves, place gelatine in small saucepan with milk and stir over low heat till gelatine melts. Add honey and stir till smooth. Place yoghurt in a bowl, whisk until smooth, add gelatine mixture and whisk to combine. Pour into 8 lightly oiled ramekins and chill overnight to set. Unmould and serve with raspberries tossed with melted honey.



#### BYRON A YUYUE da CENTRE Health & Beauty Consultations, Therapies and Nationally Recognised Training Ayurveda House Professional Ayurvedic Health & Beauty Ayurveda College P/L Consultations and Therapies 27 Campbell Rd, • Shirodhara, Head Massage Kyogle NSW 2474 • Full Body Massage, Steam and Herbal Tel/Fax 02 6632 2244 Masks, Facials Special treatments for the lower back and **Byron Ayurveda Centre** Shop 6 Middleton St,

the chest.

All Classical Ayurvedic Therapies

HLT60707 Adv Dip in Ayurveda 99 weeks including HLT41207 Cert IV in Ayurvedic Lifestyle Consultation course nationally recognised training commences NOW.

For your prior learning and experience in Ayurveda through self-study or work experience etc, give us a call to discuss how you could benefit through recognition of prior learning and attain your qualifi cation.

Phone 02 6680 8788, 02 6632 2244, 0408 485 778 www.ayurvedahouse.com.au

Shirodhara



### The A-Z of dance crazes







Back in the early 60s, people used to dance

by themselves on a crowded dance floor. Strange but true. One such instrument for solo dancing was the Watusi. It was the influence of beach culture which created dances you could do easily on sand, hence the Watusi's standing still and shifting your weight about while swinging your hands, and the advent of the go-go dancer.

well as the health of your mouth. Fill in gaps, correct chipped teeth, address discoloured teeth, improving the little things, can make a big difference to how you look and feel about yourself.

Having a professional cleaning of your teeth can not only improve the colour and remove recent staining, but plaque removal can also improve the health of the gums.

Book for our special of Consultation, Check-up and Clean including 2 x-rays - \$180 and get some information on your options and an update on your dental health.

Visit www.byrondental.com for more ideas on how small cosmetic improvements can make all the difference or make an appointment on 6680 7554 for a consultation.





# Window problems are a thing of the past



measured and fitted for you after visiting your home with material and style samples. David has 35 years of experience in the blind industry behind him and is happy to help you wherever possible.

Blinds for all shaped and sized windows can be

David is also an expert in all styles of awnings and security doors.

Phone Brunswick Heads Blinds & Awnings on 6680 4353 or visit showroom at 14 Bonanza Drive, Billinudgel.



### Wonderful Vetrocolour

Confused about Vetrocolor and painted splashbacks? It's a special two pack applied to the back of glass, giving you a finish like a solid colour mirror. It can be applied over existing tiles in most situations with no grout lines, and it enhances and colour coordinates your decor. In bathrooms and spa/sauna rooms, it doesn't allow water egress to the substrata thus eliminating extensive damage to the rest of the house. It also works brilliantly in kitchens.

Vetrocolor's appeal is enhanced with the added protection of Diamond Fusion, a process which gives a hard coating to glass, providing resistance to harsh chemicals (around pool glass) and has myriad other applications where a quick 'wipe over' replaces repetitive cleaning.

For more info phone us on 6680 3333.



**Ocean Shores** 



and screens

LIC 61205C

WhyNot has just launched its great new autumn menu together with a new cocktail list.

This cafe/restaurant is a relaxina hub of good music, good vibes, good food and wine and good fun. There are daily changing dinner specials.

Happy Hour from 5-7pm every evening and fabulous breakfasts from as early as 6am. Why not check them out?

18 Jonson Street Byron Bay ph 6680 7994





# $M_{\alpha}M_{\alpha}M_{\alpha}$



Wanting to become refreshed and re-energised? Deeply rest and rejuvenate with Qigong and the mountain air, alpine forests and hot springs in Hanmer Springs, NZ on an extraordinary uplifting retreat holiday from the 11-16 May. Or join us just after for a fun, therapeutic and powerful weekend with the 'Tai Chi for Arthritis, Qigong for Joint, Muscle and Bone Weekend,' on the 17-18 May.

Find out more about these retreats, Japan in November, Saturday afternoon Qigong and local classes at www.wellnessandbeing.com or 6687 5636.

Life is a spiritual journey of love and loss which we choose to celebrate and honour through ceremony and ritual.

With inspiration and authenticity, I bring warmth, and a feeling of joy and fulfilment, that delivers true meaning to all of my ceremonies.

With integrity and passion, it is my honour to be your witness, to such intimate and special moments of love and loss, Weddings, funerals, namings, blessings.

Please contact 0414 720 081 or 6680 5488



ceremonial

Audrey Fisher J.P. **Registered Celebrant** audreylfisher@hotmail.com

### Volume 22#42 © 2008 Echo Publications Pty Ltd P: 02 6684 1777 F: 02 6684 1719 adcopy@echo.net.au **Editor**: Mandy Nolan mandypow@echo.net.au seven@echo.net.au www.echo.net.au YOUR COASTAL ENTERTAINMENT

**APRIL 1 - 7** 





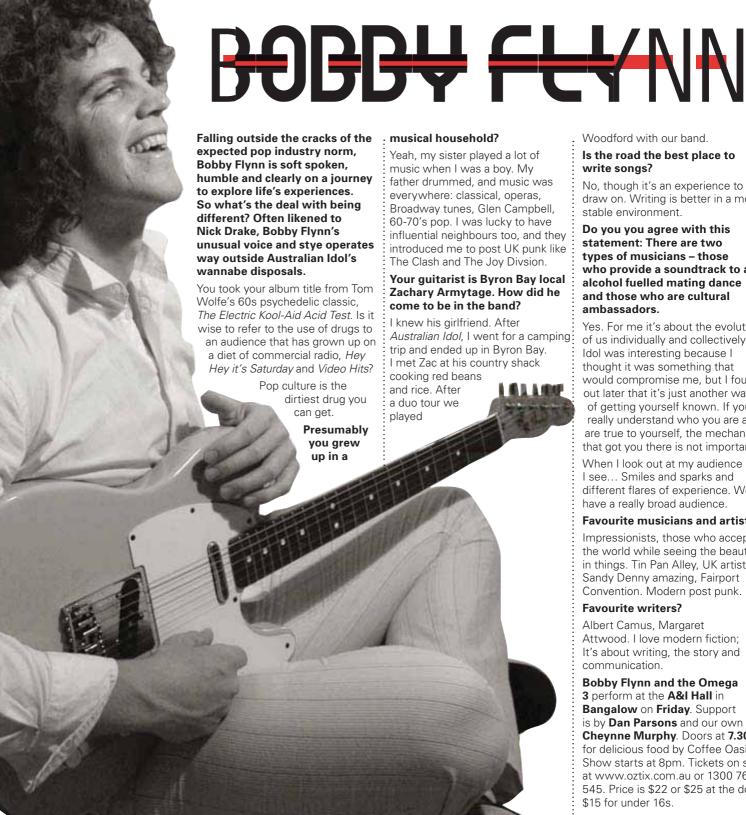


# GIGS 30

**CULTURE 24 BEATSNBOPS 24 CINEMA 27 EATING OUT 28 TELLY 30 CROSSWORD 32 STARS 32** 

### GiveAway

We have a double pass to FROM MEMPHIS TO **BANGALOW CONCERT** and WORKSHOP featuring soul gospel diva JP on Sunday April 13. email mandypow@echo. net.au with the email header MEMPHIS TO **BANGALOW** to be in the draw



Australian Idol, I went for a camping:

Woodford with our band.

#### Is the road the best place to write songs?

No, though it's an experience to draw on. Writing is better in a more stable environment.

#### Do you you agree with this statement: There are two types of musicians - those who provide a soundtrack to a alcohol fuelled mating dance and those who are cultural ambassadors.

Yes. For me it's about the evolution of us individually and collectively. Idol was interesting because I thought it was something that would compromise me, but I found out later that it's just another way of getting yourself known. If you really understand who you are and are true to yourself, the mechanism that got you there is not important.

When I look out at my audience I see... Smiles and sparks and different flares of experience. We have a really broad audience.

#### Favourite musicians and artists?

Impressionists, those who accept the world while seeing the beauty in things. Tin Pan Alley, UK artists, Sandy Denny amazing, Fairport Convention. Modern post punk.

### **Favourite writers?**

Albert Camus, Margaret Attwood. I love modern fiction; It's about writing, the story and communication.

**Bobby Flynn and the Omega** 3 perform at the A&I Hall in Bangalow on Friday. Support is by **Dan Parsons** and our own Cheynne Murphy. Doors at 7.30 for delicious food by Coffee Oasis. Show starts at 8pm. Tickets on sale at www.oztix.com.au or 1300 762 545. Price is \$22 or \$25 at the door; \$15 for under 16s.



# "Middleby.



Jack \$3699 Daniel's



### BOTTLESHOP SPECIALS

**Draught** Carton

**Dry Carton** 

Carlton 534

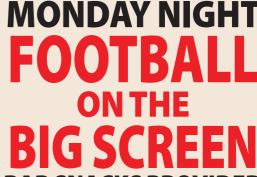
James Boag's Premium **Light Carton** 

Wild Turkey 4 pack



700mL





SKY • FOX • TAB • EFTPOS • 46 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby • 6684 3229

If gambling is a problem for you or someone you know call the G-line toll free 1800 633 635

### Funny Business

### The Soapbox **Mandy Nolan**



### Two days ago it was warm and sunny, the kids were in their bathers and were frolicking in the pool.

Today it's freezing, pissing with rain with a cold Arctic wind. Welcome to Melbourne where the weather is as unpredictable as a menopausal

I am now moving into my second week at the Comedy Festival. Let me give you a little rundown. The kids were thrilled when we arrived at the airport. They are country kids so just the existence of escalators gives them: the kind of thrill other kids would get at Luna Park. I let them ride up and down for an hour, with a few times through the metal detector (I told them it was the space ride simulator).

You don't realise how naive your kids are until they break the unwritten social etiquette that people use in cities to guard their space. We jumped in an elevator at the airport, much to the chagrin of the one lone business man who sat squashed in the corner behind my family and their luggage. He maintained that sad look that they seem to perfect here, with the solitary gaze into the middle distance. On the inside he may have been ecstatic - you would never know under the commuting mask. The door opened and we piled out, as we left my teenage daughter turned to the grey ghost clutching his briefcase and waved 'Byyyee'. He looked stunned and then started giggling uncontrollably as the doors closed.

I contemplated explaining to my daughter that every time you leave an elevator you don't have to wave goodbye to the people inside. I decided against it because it's actually quite lovely and it's priceless to see their reactions. I wish could retain the same innocent charm, but it seems to be wearing a bit thin. Every night before my show I stand on the street for an hour and hand out flyers to passing pedestrians in the hope I can net a few customers for my show. I am in competition with about 200 fellow comedians and a bunch of homeless people begging for change. The homeless seem to have a better hit

rate, I was contemplating contracting them to do my flyering and I'd just pay them direct. I am trying to fill a room of 30 seats. It's amazing how hard you have to work for an audience. I am glad I'm only doing a two week season, I don't think my self esteem would take another fortnight on the streets begging for patronage with the catch cry 'come to my show I'm funny'. I know they're thinking 'Yeah, that's why you're out here in the rain handing out your own flyers...' Now I say 'Come to my show if you feel like it I am mildly amusing.

My new technique is much more aggressive. I say 'fuck off, I don't want you at my show you uptight suit wearing loser.' And they come in droves. Let me tell you about my room. I walked into the Forum where I am performing and went wow. It's an architectural marvel, a gothic masterpiece with ornate mouldings that look as though they have been fashioned from wet weetbix. There's sweeping staircases, gold columns, velvet walls and handsome men in black suits standing behind roped off entrances. It's really rather posh. I thought, excellent, the room will be small, but elegant. How wrong can you be? Turns out. Very. It was called the Carpet Room because that's where they store carpet. It only took me a few moments to realise that they'd emptied out a storage room, whacked up a curtain and squeezed in a few chairs. The room is no more than three metres wide and about ten metres long. I've painted canvases bigger than that. I've had bathrooms

I suffer from claustrophobia so it took me about 20 minutes to actually walk into the room. There is that slight feeling of panic attack, and it's evidenced by the looks of wide eyed terror as my hoodwinked punters come through the door. They too were expecting something a little more grand. It's got a serial killer feel. The kind of room that you can imagine a naked fat man sitting cross legged on the floor masturbating while he plays with his train set. (Or may be that's just me. Note to self: stop imagining.) It's the kind of room that needs a violent ending. I got to rethinking my show. It's way too feel good. If I could come up with a way of bringing the show to a climax with human sacrifice, spattering blood over the walls, then I would bring the house down. When the lights go red, the entire space looks like a clot. I tell them instead that they've eaten bad mushrooms, and my name is Alice. On my second night there were roadworks on Flinders Street, so my tiny room shuddered from the impact of jackhammers. It was really rather exciting. Inside it sounded exactly like machine gun fire. I felt terribly edgy. Like I was performing comedy in a bunker in Beirut. It was very SBS, and I do think the added tension made it my best show. The weirdest thing about The Carpet Room is when the show finishes, there is this uncomfortable moment as the audience shuffles to their feet and scrambles for the door. I find myself standing on stage, waving, going 'Byyyeee. Yee all come back now'. I really am a country girl.

that are bigger.

#### YOOF ROCKING THE **PARK**

Youth Week celebrations kick off with Sounds Unlimited in Brunswick Heads this Saturday at 6pm. Sponsored by Byron Ballina Greens and the Bruns business community, 'Sounds Unlimited' will showcase a range of music styles from local bands featuring talented young musicians from Mullumbimby, Byron and Shearwater High Schools It's all free and live at the Soundshell in Terrace Park.

#### **GOSPEL, SOUL,** JAZZ WORKSHOP **AND CONCERT**

US gospel soul singer Janet Olson (also known as **Simply JP**), is currently touring Australia and New Zealand. As a performer and singing teacher, she has worked with choirs such as the Harlem Jazz Choir, Memphis University Gospel Group, Melbourne Singers of Gospel, and The Christchurch Bright on Vibes choir. She grew up in Memphis, Tennessee and was raised with gospel music and exposed to jazz, blues and pop from an early age. JP has directed workshops throughout the world and has performed on stage with Amy Grant, Doug Stone, Ronnie Milsap, Billie Ray



PACIFIC CURLS COORABELL HALL FRIDAY APRIL 11

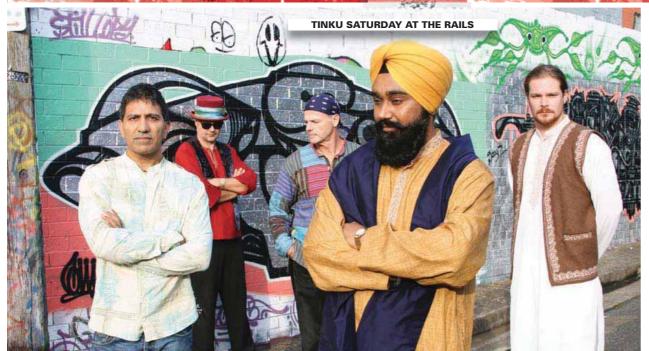
Cyrus, Anne Murray, Charlie : Box 532, Potts Point, NSW Pride, Willie Nelson as well : as our own Tony Backhouse. A vocal workshop will be held on Sunday April 13, followed by an evening concert. The workshop is open to all levels, and encompasses gospel and jazz improvisation. It starts at 12 noon till 4.30pm, and will be held at the Bangalow Catholic Church Hall. The evening concert starts at 6.30pm at the same venue, and Janet will be joined by three local choirs - Word of Mouth, Ruby Tuesday and Allegro Gone Troppo. Cost is \$55/\$45 concession. To secure a seat please send \$25.00 cheque before the : 1st April to Singabout, PO

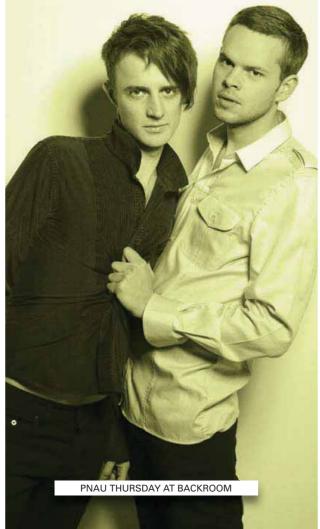
1335, or email Jennifer Richardson info@singabout. com.au to arrange credit card and EFT payments. There's a double pass to be won for this great afternoon and evening concert. Simply email mandypow@echo.net. au with the email header 'Memphis to Byron'.

#### **SPLENDOUR IN THE GRASS ANNOUNCE DATES AND VENUE**

Okay music lovers. It's time to dust off your dancing shoes and put these key dates in your calendar for the much-anticipated **Splendour** In The Grass event for 2008. The dates are Saturday







& KU PROMOTIONS

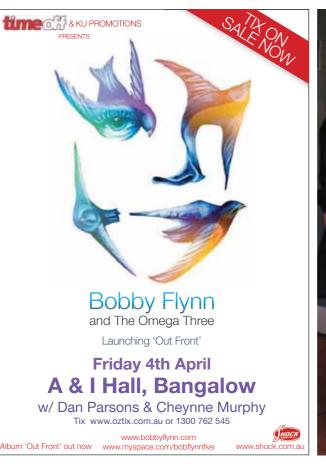
August 2 and Sunday August 3, and despite efforts to stage the forthcoming event at the proposed new site of North Byron Shire Parklands, organisers can confirm that Splendour In The Grass will for this year be held at Belongil Fields in Byron Bay. Now in its eighth year, Splendour In The Grass will continue to deliver performances by some of the finest music acts in Australia and around the world. Tickets will be on sale in May with the first artists on the lineup to be announced late April. www. splendourinthegrass.com

#### **DIRTY FUNK AFFAIRS**

Carola Christian and The Dirty Funk Affair are playing at the **Backroom** at The Great Northern this Friday from **9.30pm**. 'Lately we have been working on new material for an upcoming album which we hope will be done and dusted by the end of the year,' Dirty Funk Affair spokesperson Carola Christian told The Echo. 'We will be playing some of the new material on the night!' Also at the Backroom this Thursday is Pnau, a dance

music duo made up of Nick Littlemore and Peter Mayes. The duo released their debut album Sambanova in 1999 under the Peking Duck label. They have won an ARIA Award for Best Dance Release and Warner Music Australasia re-released it in 2000, then released Need Your Lovin' Baby in 2001. After releasing the single Follow Me in 2002, the album charted higher than their previous albums in both the Australian ARIAnet Singles and Albums Charts. Pnau charted even higher with the single "Una Noche

(Get Up) in 2003. Their second album is titled Again. In 2007 the group released a self-titled album. AT THE BEACH **HOTEL THIS WEEK** Thursday sees Betty Blissett take to the stage. They are a funky four-piece band based locally. From blues to funk, R&B, soul, folk and even a little old school rock and roll or a dash of world music at times. On Friday it's Krakatoa. Bondi musical icons, Krishna Jones and Mitchell Anderson formed Krakatoa in 2006. Krakatoa's debut EP erupts with an array of talent





### new program guide

Radio Station of the Year

MONDAY 6am The Morning Mix KaBes 9am The Generator Charlie & Malcom

11am That's Entertainment Michael Sharman 12pm Cultural Awareness

2pm Fear of A White Planet Funk Fanatic & Sheik Yerbouty 4pm Stuck 4 Words Oliver & Michelle

6pm Grailey Whole Celtic Show Margaret Wyatt 8pm **The Pulse** MG & Ali

10pm Radio Magic Sam I AM

6am Planet Luv Glitter Girl 9am Love, Life & Laughter Pavitar 11am Byron Business Phil Daly

12pm **Belly** The Belly Sisters 1pm Airbus The Stewardess

2pm All That Jazz PK

4pm **Rollin'** Mel 6pm **Post Modern Backlash** Hudson 8pm **Radio Mundial** Steve Snelgrove

10pm **Soulfood** DJ Teesha

WEDNESDAY

6am Wakin' Waves Freegirl 9am Thermostat/ Traveller's Tales Greg & Rebecca

11am **Go Earthcare** Ros Elliott 12pm Suara Indonesia

Dharma, Kirana, Judith 2pm **Tech Talk** Lee

4pm **Hip Hop Drive** DJ Mud

6pm **Down At Big Mary's** Sista Mary 8pm **Eclectic Lazyland** Charles 10pm **Psy Phi** MK-Ultra

6am Bump & Grind Elsa 9am Radio Arts Gina Baker

11am Bohemian Beat Riddhi

12pm **Paddy's Pleasure** Paddy Raleigh 2pm **High Grade Radio** Krazy Dayv

4pm **Thursdayitis** Stuey 6pm **Generation You** Jordi 8pm CruiSin for a Bluesin

The Honeydripper 10pm **What It Is** Dollarmix & Hopalong

6am Morning Tea with JD & Ali JD Malouf & Ali

9am The Shakedown (earth friendly) Red Terra

11am Whirled Music Phil Hurst

12pm The Spydamunk Show

Spydamunk

1pm Brave New Tunes Mista Micha

2pm Flow Poetry DJ Illiad 4pm Ice Cream Truck Fulton & Ruger

6pm The Roundtable Dan Cassidy 8pm Funked Up Friday

X Facta & The Groove Masta 10pm **Roots 'n' Culture** DJ Selector

#### SATURDAY

6am **Saturday Special** Coco's Sister 8am **Mixed Brew** DJ Surprise

10am**Cowboy's Sweetheart** Carrie D

12pm Red Hot & Cool Anthony & Ken 2pm Toasted Lady Marmalade

4pm Natural Balance Sut 6pm Q-Ear Muffy Diver & Dancing Dougie

8pm Broken Heart Road Peggy

10pm Soundtracks to Life DJ Rapunzel & The Undertaker

#### SUNDAY

7am **Sunday Soundscape** Gayle Cue

10am Jazz Moods Jean Brown 12pm Omnibus RG Pedicini & Les Schmidt

2pm Radio Latina Yolanda, Juan, Bita 4pm The Bay Lounge Agua

6pm **Strictly Vinyl** Inchie 8pm **Chill Pill** Stephan & Teesha

10pm **In the Henhouse** with Rooster

Community Radio 99.9 Phone 6680 7999



Hotel Great Northern Premier Entertainment Venue

THUR 03 PNAU

+ VANSHE

+ BREAKBOT

9.30PM

FRI 04 CAROLA CHRISTIAN + THE DIRTY FUNK

9.30PM

**SAT 05 MATT COSTA** 9.30PM

### **COMING SOON**

MUSCLES	. 11 APR
THE GIN CLUB	. 17 APR
HELMET	. 25 APR
SOLID GOLD	. 26 APR
REGURGITATOR	. 27 APR
THE PANICS	1 MAY

### Hotel Great Northern

6685 6454

Photo ID must be produced on entry
Try our delicious woodfired pizzas

**26** April 1, 2008 Byron Shire Echo

handpicked by Krishna and Mitchell who lead the band with their Zeppelinesque vocals. The dynamic duo share vocals and lead the band on a harmonic trip to the depths of the earth, playing a mixture of originals and covers. The Outfit play on **Saturday**, a group that consists of the coolest cats on the street, cookin' up a stew of Soul Food for your aural pleasure. The focus of The Outfit is to bring to the bandstand the finest musicians, and pay respect to the movement of iazz/funk/ roots music reminiscent of the 60' and 70's. Byron Bay local singer/songwriter Matt Seaberg performs Sunday, and possesses an array of vocal styles through indie, funk and rock genres. His first album, Gemini's Many Sides has a diverse track list, from jazzy, rhythmic Jamiroquai parallels to medleys fused with funk, blues, world music, dance and rock with the odd melancholy ballad.

#### **PACIFIC CURLS WITH SARAH BEATTIE**

At the forefront of contemporary musicians coming out of Aotearoa in New Zealand is the dynamic talents of Pacific Curls aka Kim Halliday and Ora Barlow. In their latest metamorphosis The Curls have been joined by talented Scottish fiddle player Sarah Beattie. This high-energy female trio are one of the few groups blending Pacific, Maori and Celtic musical instruments. See them on Friday April 11 at Coorabell Hall, 8pm.

#### **ZEPNUSRAT**

What do you get when you cross Led Zeppelin and Nusrat Fateh Ali Khan? The Tinku band of course. With tight and accomplished musicianship, the group is taking the Zeppelin classics into a new stratosphere with an Indian influence. And it works. Hear all of your favourite Led Zeppelin

songs including Whole Lotta Love, Heartbreaker, Stairway to Heaven, Dazed and Confused, Kashmir, Black Dog, Rock N Roll and more this Saturday at The Rails with The Tinku band. Also at the Rails this week is Stick, a reggae band fronted by The Cruel Sea's James Cruickshank. With somewhat of an underground following (Pete says it's 'The best band to ever play The Rails'), they dust off the vaults on some lesser known and obscure Jamaican rare one drops. Double bass included free. See them Friday. On Sunday it's Groove Foundations, Monday it's Andy Burke, Tuesday it's Cas and Al.

#### **ROMANIACS FAREWELL MOOK**

Wednesday April 9 will be Mook's last Vista before he sets off to Dublin and beyond. Naturally Mook will feature a set with his musical friends which include Shanto of course, plus the wonderful: essential on 6619 2445.

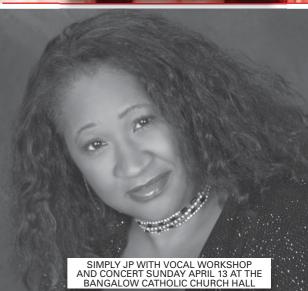
Rick Fenn on guitar, James Dods on ukulele and Guy Madigan on drums. Elizabeth Lord and Leigh James will be there, singing and playing as heartfelt as ever, demonstrating how fine and polished and professional a musical duo can possibly get. More great acts announced next week, so come along, join in the fun and help send Mook off with a big bang! Harry Freeman plays piano from about **6.30pm**, yummy food is available at Butlers in-house restaurant and there's always great bar service, all at friendly Byron **Bowlo** prices. Still only \$10 to aet in.

#### ON THE BACK DECK

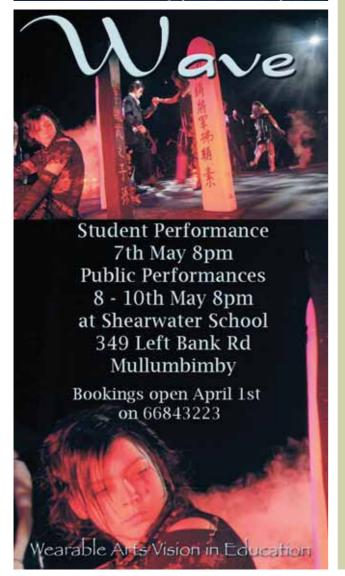
**Epiphany Arts presents Back Deck Rehearsal** show at the Stoking Siding Hall at 7.45pm on Friday. Entertainment and meal is \$20 and bookings are

There will be a Children's Art day at **Federal Hall** to raise funds for Tibetans rebuilding their lives and culture in India. The art materials have been donated, so we are only charging \$5 a child, \$12 a family. Each child makes over \$15 worth of artworks to take home, as well as spend the afternoon with a wonderful, dynamic Tibetan teacher, Kandro-la. Starts at 2pm, Sunday April 6 at Federal Hall. Call Mel 6688 4668 for more info.





Tweed River Art Gallery 3 APRIL - 18 MAY FREE ADMISSION ME TO ATTEND OFFICIAL OPENING 5 30PM ON FRIDAY 4 APRIL OPEN SPACES / OTHER PLACES: A 40 YEAR SURVEY RENE BOLTEN: PAINTINGS AND DRAWINGS THE CARELESSNESS OF EXILE Christine Porter Cnr Tweed Valley Way & Mistral Rd MURWILLUMBAH NSW Ph: 02 6670 2790 Gallery open Wed-Sun 10am-5pm



### BEATS BOPS

#### THE BOYS AND SUNDAY PEOPLE

DJ Webber is one half of Settle Down Productions and describes himself generously as 'tits on the head, electroholic, wanker, pushin' limits, full of shit, honest... quite clearly so, hot, loveable, super dry and on the books." His first club-gig was at CMoog. Now at 23 years of age Webber is busy as hell and is here to live it swell. 'I'm defiantly a house fiend', he says. I'd call it house with Electro firmly printed on it. Being inspired by Gui Boratto, a solid party vibe for a dance-floor is guaranteed and with Spirit Catcher in his box he delves into trancey Electro Disco as well. Daft Punk I assume he is saving to inject a bit of commercial when needed and with Jesse Rose, Justice and others he proves to be able to play diverse sets for different crowds, he's got it going on! Daniel Webber draws inspiration from Aussie electronic artists too and might soon produce some dance-floor killers himself.

### Q: Who else inspires Webber right

A: The Boys and Sunday People

Q: What sparked you into DJ-ing? A: I used to travel down to Sydney during high school every couple of

months with some mates to these massive superdome raves, seeing all those people going crazy to the music I loved, it seemed like clockwork.

#### Q: When did you start?

A: I was about 16, we would throw wild house parties when my parents went away, I met DJs along the way. They would bring their decks over and I would practice on them.

#### Q: Are there any other interests that take over when you aren't spinning and beat-matching for a dance-floor?

A: Love food, finishing my chef apprenticeship, exploring, stocks and

#### Q: You are also a promoter, what events have you done?

A: As part of Settledown Productions with Peter Edwards we have done many clubhouse gigs, house parties, and large quarterly indoor events such as Spring Excuses, Summer Excuses, Wigmore, Winter Excuses, Make Me [S]wet & NYE Future Disco, all with attendance between 400-600ppl. I also have a slight affiliation with the notorious '7Whatevers' beach parties with Deegs & Knoxy.

#### Q: What would you add to the recipe to make an event a stimulating one?

A: Putting oneself in their shoes, everyone gets sick of the same shit each week so do something different. Obviously the DJs must be entertaining, in touch with the crowd and their music, production is also important – décor, lights, gimmicks whatever will appeal to your crew. Promotion and networking is just as important as good flyer design to make your party attractive.

#### Q: Is there a Ballina 'scene' and what's it like?

A: Depending who you talk to, everyone has a different opinion on the 'scene' if you ask me I think it's better than ever, and as for Ballina its definitely happening you just got to hit it in the right spot. Every time we do a party, it packs out. Lack of support

from the older community means things are harder to plan, this is why Ballina has always been a bit of a joke. There are hundreds of people who are onto it; things will get better as the town grows younger.'

#### Q: Are you excited about the possibility of the old 'Carpark, Verve, CMoog, Play> re-opening?

A: Definitely, Byron can be a challenge for new clubs to keep patronage, the first few months will be crucial. I think everyone is ready for something new and exciting.

#### Q: What's in the pipeline for you?

A: More of the same but different, to push a new sound in the area and corrupt more people into the scene and our music, more parties ultimately planning Large outdoor events and

### Q: Do you produce your own

A: Yes, and it is now becoming more of a focus.

#### Q: What rocks your box?

A: A toss up between The Spirals -Without Control (Spirit Catcher remix) and random classic Wild obsession (Klass remix) by Erick Decks.

#### Q: How is LaLa Land for you?

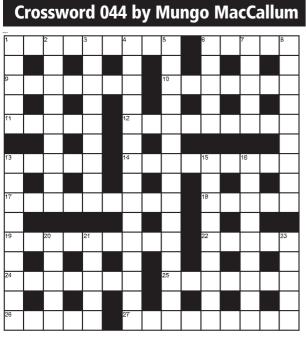
A: Great, I do a 5 hour set every Thursday and share Fridays with Ryan Rushton. We play fresh music which gets great support without slipping into the commercial world too much.

You can also hear Daniel once a month at Elsewhere. DJ Webber has definitely earned himself a reputation and popularity continues to grow for him and his parties.

#### Winsome - Lismore

FRIDAY UNDERGROUND keeps pulling a crowd of music lovers, nerds, straights, stroll-ins, queers, students, hippies and yuppies. One can truly feel the motivation behind this weekly event, one of social and musical conscience. This Friday on the decks is **Magoo** and **Bad Mojo**.

This is promising to be another very bad weekend, how's your mojo?



#### **Quick Clues**

6. Imitate, copy (5) 9. King or queen (6)

10. Win, triumph (7) 11. Circular, spherical (5)

12. Absorption, eating (9)

13. Nearby, part of the neighbourhood (5) 14. Lens for long-distance camera

work (9) 17. Where rockets and astronauts

fly (9) 18. Rock face, precipice (5) 19. Flash automobile (6,3)

22. Raise, lift (5)

24. Judge, mediator (7) 25. Recount, tell a story (7)

25. Jackpot (5) 27. Radio audience (9)

DOWN

1. Greek epic poet (5)

2. Compere, radio presenter (9) 3. Sits astride (9)

4. Novel by Charles Dickens featuring

Scrooge (1,9,5) DOWN
5. My true love's gift on the fifth day 1. Epic poet's run (5)

of Christmas (4,6,5)

6. Nasal discharge (5) 7. New Zealander (5)

8. Breaking agreement, retreating

from undertaking (6,3)

13. Usurer, Shylock (4,5)

15. Beast of burden (4,5)

16. Begin, bring to being (9) 20. Path of a satellite (5)

21. Ragged, shoddy (5) 23. Lock of hair (5)

**Pistol Whipped** 

Tin Man

Of Fury

**Two Sons** 

Of Francisco **Marriage** 

Italian Style

Killer Wave

**Balls** 

**Daddy Day Camp** 



#### **Cryptic Clues**

ACROSS
1. Head wear for Moslem woman (9) 1. Modest cover for blemish in top frequency (9) 6. Ape caught following opera heroine

9. Elizabeth finds no setback in a

10. Triumph for state blue (7) 11. Circular bullet (5)

12. Princess leaves griping, but still eating (9)

13. Lite pub? (5)

14. Long lens snaps hotel poet (9) 17. Love God in a step to provide

atmosphere, and beyond (9) 18. Young Richards (5)

19. Showy vehicle flaunts mark (6,3) 22. Raise an army around one (5)

24. Furiously barter over setter – we need a judge (7)

25. Ran back with speed, to tell the story (7) 26. Little Tom's savings (5)

27. Audience bends around three directions, right? (9)

Radio man needs 27 across (9) 3. Bestrides seats around Bar River. (9)

4. A holiday song featuring Tiny Tim

5. Severing, folding, blending, to make a line for 4 down, perhaps (4,6,5) 6. Add up about copper and discharge

7. I wander back to a kiwi (5) 8. Weep in the sound of Whitlam's name, but breaking the agreement

13. Shylock to swing lash on a boat.

(4,5) 15. Beast of burden to take heroin in

[Mungo's Crossword first published in The Bulletin]

Phone 6685 7699 Fax 6685 7919

Open 9am to 10pm - 7 days

**Biggest & best choice of DVDs** 

Superfast internet & Laptop access

Any 4

for \$12!

In a great & friendly atmosphere

**SOIL TESTS & ENGINEER'S DETAILS BUILDING DESIGN ALL TO COUNCIL SPECIFICATIONS HOUSE PLANS** RENOVATIONS ichael **EXTENSIONS** 



**MERCURY JOINING THE SUN, VENUS AND NEW MOON IN ARIES MAKES** THIS WEEK ONE OF THE YEAR'S HOTTEST FOR **SUDDEN RADICAL SHIFTS** OF MIND, HEART OR LIFE **DIRECTION - WHEN OLD WAYS OF FUNCTIONING NO LONGER SATISFY AND NEW BEGINNINGS** APPEAL...

ARIES: You'll make an intense impression on others this week, so present your best: look good, behave impeccably, model the person you want to be this year. Make those changes you've been contemplating - Aries new Moon weekend's the peak time for writing wish lists.

TAURUS: April's emphasis in your house of self examination and realization, plus some confronting Venus aspects could have you facing up to certain long standing relationship issues this week. During which why be stubborn - like they say, strength is holding on and wisdom's letting go.

**GEMINI:** April's star cards feature even more group interacting than usual, with ideas flying and travel likely. This week's great for judicious schmoozing but take extra care not to step on anyone's toes - the present astral weather's both hot headed and quick tempered.

**CANCER:** April activates Cancerian careers, so pay attention to anyone who could further your professional interests. Workshop, brainstorm, do whatever it takes to upgrade your business tactics – and remember this week that being sharp, picky or critical will work against you.

LEO: Use this week's tremendous impetus to say no to messy situations, stressful connections or problemcreating arrangements in your life, to simplify whatever's become over complicated.

You'll do vour best thinking solo, though that won't for a moment rule out plenty of ensemble hanky panky...

VIRGO: No doubt about it, April always gives your resourcefulness a workout. It's the most vibrant, go ahead month in the astrological year for getting stuff done, but be advised this week could finally blow the cork on a bottled up issue – probably around Thursday.

LIBRA: Libra's the zodiac's premier relationship sign and . April's all about understanding others: in business, at home, in social groups - loved ones, friends, competitors. Sweet people, impossible people, people on all sorts of power trips - this fascinating week brings plenty to practice with.

SCORPIO: Scorpios' April astral agenda centres round work (find more efficient systems), coworkers (be helpful, talk things through) and health (start looking after it). Luck consists mostly in skillfully turning circumstances to your advantage, so use this week to benefit from the inevitable.

**SAGITTARIUS:** Sagittarians learn more from experience than theories, meaning

sometimes you won't listen, can't be told, have to make your own mistakes. Acting with discretion could convert a liability into a plus this week acting without it may provoke some fiery responses.

CAPRICORN: Most of April's activity centres round your home, family or domestic circle. The closure of a long term phase is possible, and/ or changes to your living environment, with this upbeat week a blast of full color, fast action and creative projects taking off.

AQUARIUS: This enterprising, action packed week could tax your tact, patience and sensitivity skills to the max, but is that a bad thing? Avoid bluntness: a little reverse psychology will work wonders. The week's biggest no-nos? Making assumptions or jumping to conclusions.

PISCES: April's emphasis in your house of income and profits paints a promising economic picture, so look for ways to improve your financial status. While cash could start flowing in this week, it might flow out even faster during Thursday/Friday's Pisces Moon.

#### lihooker.com



### Would you like to have your home sold by the best in the business?

Meet our sales team at L.I.Hooker Byron Bay. Call us today on (02) 6685 7300 or email sales.byronbay@ljh.com.au for our expert advice.

nobody does it better®

L.J. HOOKER \*



Four year old Thorin Thorinsson, Iceland's newest grandmaster, cur-rently placing third in the national championship in Reykjavic.

Hollywood's Varuzhan Akobian won the O2C Doeberl Cup in Woden over the Easter weekend, finishing ahead of the largest and strongest field ever assembled in the event's 46 year history.

However Akobian's path to victory in Australia's premier Grand Prix tournament was far from smooth, including a controversial last round game left Akobian's oppothe result with the world body

### **CHESS** by Ian Rogers

Play at Byron Services, Mon 7-10pm; Mullum Poinciana Café, Sat 2-5pm

Akobian, 24, began the event were permitted only with conslowly, with a draw against NSW Junior Champion Max Illingworth, but then strung together five consecutive wins, his victims including grandmasters Darryl Johansen and S S Ganguly.

Two draws by the American grandmaster followed, enabling Serbian GM Dejan Antic to pull level going into the final round, with their head-to-head encounter deciding the destination of the \$4,000 first prize.

At first Akobian and Antic appeared content to play out a draw and share first place when they began repeating moves early in the game. Antic, playing Black, claimed a draw by repetition but this time the arbiter stepped in and told the Bxd3 20.Qxd3 e6 21.0-0 Be7? 21... nent threatening to appeal players to continue the game. Nd7 was necessary. 22.Na4! Qb8?! (Tournament rules stated that 23.Nb6 Ra7 24.b4 Bd8 25.a4 Bc7 draws in fewer than 30 moves 26.f4 Bxb6 27.cxb6 Ra8 28.b5 cxb5 (Bul), Solomon (Aus) 6.5.

sent of the arbiter.)

The intervention seemed to give Akobian a new focus. He soon began to play more aggressively and overwhelmed Antic to win the first prize of \$4,000 outright.

Canberra Doeberl Cup 2008 White: V Akobian Black: D Antic

Opening: Queen's Gambit Declined, Slav Defence 1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.Nf3 Nf6 4.Nc3 a6

5.c5 Nbd7 6.Bf4 Nh5 7.Bd2 Nhf6 8.Bf4 Nh5 9.Bd2 Nhf6 10.Bf4 Nh5 Here Antic claimed a draw but the arbiter told the players to continue. 11.Bg5 h6 12.Bd2 Nhf6 13.Bf4 Nh5 14.Bd2 Nhf6 15.Bf4 Nh5 Now Akobian took a deep breath and played... 16.Be5!? 'Actually, I know quite a bit about this line,' Akobian admitted later. 16...Nxe5 17.Nxe5 Nf6 18.e3 Bf5 19.Bd3 29.axb5 a5 30.Rfc1 Qd6 31.Rc7 0-0 32.Rxb7 Rab8 33.Rxb8 Rxb8 34.Rxa5 Qxb6 35.Nc6 Ne4 36.Qc2! 36.Qa3? Qxc6!! spoils all White's good work. **36...Rb7 37.h3 g6 38.Qa4** Kg7 39.Qa3! Rd7 40.Ra8 Rd6 41.Rb8 Qc7 42.Qa8 h5 43.Rb7 Rxc6

Antic was extremely upset by the result, absenting himself from the closing ceremony and threatening to take the case to FIDE. His argument was that a triple repetition claim overrides any tournament draw restriction rules. However general opinion was that the 30 move rule had helped to create one of the most exciting finishes in Doeberl Cup history and should be adopted by many more tournaments. ■ 2008 Doeberl Cup lead-

ing final scores: 1.Akobian ( $\overline{U}SA$ ) 7.5/9; =2.Ganguly (Ind), Jones (Eng), Zhang Zhong (Sin), Gagunashvili (Geo), Antic (Srb), Kizov

### PH 6680 1319 LateNiteVideo LATEST RELEASES INSTORE THIS WEEK **Bee Movie** North Plaza Jonson Street Byron Bay

wow!



### CAFE FOR SALE

- Great location
- Great price
- Quick sale

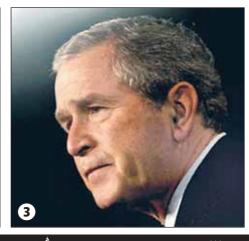
Carlyle St, Byron Bay (Opp Woolies) **RING ILONA** 0427 631 618 after 4pm email: ilona6@bigpond.com

### Television Guide

1. An Australian movie makes it to TV: Music heartthrob Delta Goodrem is one of the stars of **Hating Alison** Ashley (TEN, Friday, 8.30pm), given good ratings by Margaret and David. 3. Purveyors of the occult – Lord protect us, Reverend Jensen! - bring us Harry Potter And The Philosopher's Stone (NBN, Saturday, 7.30pm). Here teen witch Hermione Granger raises her hand by magic. It is called the Sorceror's Stone in the US, where distributors don't believe audiences are familiar with philosophy. 3. The good old boy who masterminded those exciting adventures in iRack and Afghanistan goes under the microscope on SBS on Tuesday evening in two episodes of Cutting Edge: Bush's War. Next stop, iRan (so far away, couldn't get away).







4.30 Parkinson (PG) Repeat. 5.30 Kids' Programs 10.30 Behind The News Repeat.

10.30 Behind The News Repeat.
10.55 Australians (G) Repeat
11.05 Fact Or Fiction (PG) Repeat.
12.30 Mational Press Club Address
1.30 Talking Heads (G) Repeat.
2.00 The Bill (PG) Repeat.
2.00 The Bill (PG) Repeat.
3.00 Kids' Programs
4.50 RollerCoaster
6.00 Rick Stein's French Odyssey (G) Final
6.30 The Cook And The Chef (G)
7.00 ABC News
7.30 The 7.30 Report
8.00 The New Inventors (G)
8.30 Spicks And Specks
9.00 Stupid Stupid Man (PG)
9.30 Armstrong And Miller Show (M\*,sr,cl)
9.55 At The Movies
10.30 Lateline

ABC

9.55 At The Movies
10.30 Lateline
11.05 Lateline Business
11.30 Blackpool (M\*,s) Repeat.
12.30 Rewind (M\*,v) Repeat.
1.20 Movie: Maid's Night Out (G, 1938)
Stars Joan Fontaine, Allan Lane.
2.25 Movie: Danger Patrol (PG, 1937) Stars
Sally Filors Harry Carey John Real

Sally Eilers, Harry Carey, John Beal.

3.25 National Press Club Address Repeat

4.30 Parkinson (G) Repeat 5.30 Kids' Programs 11.05 Battleplan (G) Repeat.

2.30 Dateline 3.30 Chinese News

12.00 Midday Report
12.30 Pie In The Sky (PG) Repeat.
1.30 The Collectors (G) Repeat.
2.00 The Bill Repeat.
3.00 Kids' Programs

4.50 RollerCoaster 5.30 Blue Water High 6.05 Grand Designs: Doncaster (G) 7.00 ABC News

7.30 ABC News
7.30 The 7.30 Report
8.00 Catalyst
8.30 Life On Mars (M\*,v,cl) Final.
9.35 Let The Music Play: The Barry White

Story (G) 10.30 Lateline

11.05 Lateline Business

11.35 Live At The Basement: Glenn Hughes
12.35 Movie: Two Tickets To Broadway (G,
1951) Stars Janet Leigh, Eddie Bracken.
2.25 The Man Who Saved A Million

Brains (G) Repeat.

3.00 Wild Australasia: New Worlds (G) Final

3.55 Dead Ringers (M\*,sr) Comedy

burg (G) Final.
4.00 Business Report

**SBS** 

5.30 UEFA Champions League 2007/08 (Quarter Final 1st Leg) 'Live' 7.55 World News in various languages. 3.30 Classical Destinations: St Peters-

4.30 The Journal
5.00 Newshour with Jim Lehrer

6.00 Living Black 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Food Safari: Indian Safari (G) 8.00 Inside Australia: Loves Harvest;

Garlic (PG) Documentary series.

9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Newstopia (M,a,cl) Comedy series. 10.30 Movie: One Missed Call (MA,h,v, 2003) Horror film from Japan. **12.30 Movie: Daybreak** (M, 2003) Drama

from Sweden.

2.20 WeatherWatch Overnight

Drug of the week: Heroin. In the mid to late 1800's, opium was a popular drug. Opium dens were scattered throughout the Wild West in the US. The opium influx during this period was due in large part to the drug being brought into the country via Chinese immigrants. www.heroinaddiction.com/

5.30 UEFA Champions League 2007/08

'Live'
7.55 World News in various languages.

4.00 Business Report 4.30 The Journal **5.00 Newshour** with Jim Lehrer.

6.00 Global Village Fishermen of Sri Lanka. 6.30 World News Australia

**7.35 Stockinger** Drama series from Austria. **8.30 Unit One** (M) Crime drama series from

Denmark.

9.35 World News Australia

10.05 The Movie Show 10.15 UEFA Champions League Hour 11.15 Movie: Musa (MA,v, 2001) Drama from

South Korea.

2.00 WeatherWatch Overnight

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.00 The Fairies Pre-schoolers show.

11.30 Morning News
12.00 Movie: Mystery Woman: Wild West
Murder (M,v, 2002) Stars Kellie Martin,
Jason Brooks, Charles Dierkop.
2.00 All Saints (M)

3.00 Saints & Sinners (PG,v,cl) 4.00 It's Academic

4.30 Seven New 5.00 M\*A\*S\*H (G) 5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G)

6.00 Prime News

6.30 Seven News

7.00 Home And Away (PG)
7.30 RSPCA Animal Rescue (G) Series return
8.00 The Real Seachange (G) Series return. 8.30 Movie: Pierce Brosnan's Bond -

Golden Eye (M,v,1995) Stars Sean Bean, Judi Dench, Samantha Bond, 11.10 Seconds From Disaster (M,v) Munich Olympic massacre. Series return, all new

episodes.

12.10 I Survived Lightning (PG)

1.10 Danoz Direct

2.10 Expo 5.00 Creflo A Dollar 5.30 Home Shopping

6.00 Sunrise

9.00 The Morning Show (PG)
11.00 The Fairies Pre-schoolers show.

11.30 Seven News 12.00 Movie: WW3 (M,v, 2001) Stars Timothy

Hutton, Vanessa Williams, Judy Reyes. 2.00 All Saints (M) 3.00 Saints & Sinners (PG,v,cl)

4.00 It's Academic

4.30 Seven News 5.00 M\*A\*S\*H (G) 5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G)

6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News

7.00 Home And Away (PG)
7.30 Samantha Who? (PG)

8.00 How I Met Your Mother (PG)
8.30 Ghost Whisperer (PG) Double episode

10.20 Family Guy (M) 10.50 American Dad (PG) 11.20 Stargate Atlantis (PG) 12.20 Six Degrees (M) 1.20 Danoz Direct

2.20 Expo 5.00 Creflo A Dollar

5.30 Home Shopping

9.00 The Morning Show 11.00 The Fairies Pre-schoolers show.

11.30 Seven News 12.00 Movie: Le Divorce (M,a, 1990) Stars Kate Hudson, Naomi Watts, Glenn Close.

2.30 According To Jim (PG)

3.00 Saints & Sinners (PG,v,cl)

4.00 It's Academic

4.30 Seven News

7.00 Home And Away (PG)
7.30 Better Homes And Gardens (G)
8.30 Movie: Dangerous Minds (M,I,v,
1994) Stars Michelle Pfeiffer, George

Dzundza, John Neville. 10.35 AFL Premiership Season 2008 – Round 3: Western Bulldogs vs St Kilda.

1.35 Expo through until 6am.

12.00 Dr Phil (PG,at)
1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG)
2.00 Ready Steady Cook
3.00 Infomercial
3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures
4.00 Totally Wild
4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G)
5.00 Ten News

6.00 Ten Early News

5.00 Ten News **6.00 Friends** (G)

11.00 Ten News 12.00 Dr Phil (PG,at)

6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV (G) 8.30 Puzzle Play 9.00 9am With David & Kim (PG)

7.00 The Biggest Loser (PG,cl)
7.30 Rules Of Engagement (PG)
8.00 Back To You (PG)

8.30 House (M) 9.30 Numb3rs (M) 10.30 Late News With Sports Tonight 11.15 Late Show With David Letterman 12.00 Everybody Loves Raymond (G)

12.30 Infomercials, Shopping & Religion
Pity the insomniac that has no choice with this programming.

7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 Puzzle Play 9.00 9am With David & Kim (PG)

9.00 9am With David & Kim (PG)
11.00 Ten Morning News
12.00 Dr Phil (PG)
1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG)
2.00 Ready Steady Cook (G)
3.00 Infomercial (PG)
3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures
4.00 Totally Wild
4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G)
5.00 Ten News

6.30 Friends (G)
6.30 Neighbours (G)
7.00 The Biggest Loser (PG,cl)
8.00 Saving Kids With Damien Leith (PG)
Season finale.
8.30 Law & Order: S.V.U. (M)
9.30 Medium (M,v,at)
10.30 Late News With Sports Tonight

11.15 Late Show With David Letterman 12.00 Everybody Loves Raymond (G) 12.30 Infomercials and Religion

6.00 Today

9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne (PG) 11.00 TVP Direct

 $\mathsf{NBN}$ 

11.30 Danoz 11.30 Danoz
12.00 Movie: The Big Time (M,a,d,s, 2002)
Stars Molly Ringwald, Michael B Silver.
2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG)
3.00 Fresh Cooking (G)

3.30 Hi-5 4.00 The Shak

4.30 National News 5.00 Bargain Hunt: Derby 1

5.30 Antiques Roadshow
6.00 Evening News
7.00 A Current Affair
7.30 The Chopping Block (PG) Season final
8.30 Underbelly (M,cl,s,d,v,n)
4.40 Lette (G)

8.40 Lotto (G)

9.30 Cashmere Mafia (M) 2hr season final.

9.30 Cashmere Matia (M) 2nr season final. 11.30 Nightline 12.00 Movie: Ready To Rumble (M,v,cl,2000) Stars David Arquette, Oliver Platt, Bill Goldberg.

2.00 All Of Us (PG)
2.30 Entertainment Tonight

3.00 Guthy-Renker Australia 4.00 Untold Wealth 4.30 Good Morning America

6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne (PG) 11.00 Danoz 11.30 Guthy Renker 12.00 Movie: Quarantine (M.y.a, 1997) Stars

Harry Hamlin, Nastassja Kinski. 2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG) 3.00 Fresh Cooking (G)

3.30 Hi-5 4.00 The Shak

4.30 National News 5.00 Bargain Hunt: Ardingly 5

5.30 Antiques Roadshow 6.00 Evening News

7.00 A Current Affair
7.30 Getaway (PG)
8.30 Ramsay's Kitchen Nightmares (M,cl)
9.30 The Footy Show (M)

11.00 Nightline 11.30 AFL Footy Show (M)

1.30 Jeey (PG)
2.00 Mad TV (M)
3.00 Guthy-Renker Australia
4.30 Good Morning America
I don't like composers who think. It gets in the way of their plagiarism.

Howard Dietz

4.30 Parkinson (PG) Repeat.

5.30 Kids' Programs
11.00 Nature Of Australia (G) Repeat. 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Bleak House (G) Repeat.

12.30 Bleak House (G) Repeat.
1.30 Spicks And Specks (PG) Repeat.
2.00 The Way We Were (PG) Repeat.
3.00 Kids' Programs
4.50 RollerCoaster
6.00 Message Stick Repeat.
6.30 Can We Help? (G)
7.00 ABC News

7.30 Stateline 8.00 Collectors

8.35 Midsomer Murders (PG) Repeat. 10.05 Grumpy Old Women (PG) Repeat. 10.35 Lateline

11.20 The Catherine Tate Show (M\*,cl) 11.50 triple j tv Repeat. 12.20 Good Game Repeat. 12.50 rage (M) goes on until 5am Saturday. 5.30 UEFA Cup Quarter Final 1st Leg

**'Live' 7.55 World News** in various languages.

1.30 Insight
2.30 World News in various languages.
3.30 Living Black Repeat
4.00 Business Report

4.30 The Journal
5.00 Newshour with Jim Lehrer.
6.00 Global Village Luis Barragan's Pink

Stables.
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 Voices Of The World (PG) Documentary on world languages.
8.30 As It Happened: The Long March (PG) Chinese Red Army.
9.30 World News Australia
10.00 Plaster Caster (M,a,n,s) Repeat.

11.40 Movie: Madame Sata (MA,cl,s,d, 2002) Drama from Brazil. 1.25 Swordsmen Of The Passes (M,v,a) Drama series from China.

3.00 WeatherWatch Overnight

6.00 Sunrise

5.00 M\*A\*S\*H (G)
5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G)

6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News

6.00 Ten Early News

7.00 Toasted TV 7.05 Kids' Programs

9.00 9am David & Kim (PG) 11.00 Ten News 12.00 Dr Phil (PG,at)

12.00 Dr Pnii (ro.au)
1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG)
2.00 Ready Steady Cook
3.00 Infomercial (PG)
3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures (G)

4.00 Animalia Season return.
4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G) 5.00 Ten News 6.00 Friends (G)

6.30 Neighbours (G)
7.00 The Biggest Loser (PG,cl) 7.30 The Simpsons Hour (G)
8.30 Movie: Hating Alison Ashley (PG,cl)

Stars Delta Goodrem, Richard Carter.

10.40 Late News With Sports Tonight

11.40 Late Show With David Letterman

12.25 Movie: Trixie (M,cl,v,s, 2000) Stars
Emily Watson, Nick Nolte, Nathan Lane.

2.30 Infomercials 4.00 Blind Justice (M) Series finale. 5.00 Religion (PG)

6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne (PG) 11.00 Danoz (G)

11.30 Guthy Renker (G)
12.00 Movie: Private Benjamin (M,s, 1980)

Stars Goldie Hawn, Albert Brooks.

2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG)

3.00 Fresh Cooking

3.30 Hi-5

4.00 The Shak

4.00 The Snak
4.30 National News
5.00 Bargain Hunt: Derby 4
5.30 Antiques Roadshow
6.00 Evening News
7.00 A Current Affair
7.30 Friday Night Football Bulldogs vs Sydney Roosters (Live).

9.30 Friday Night Football Melbourne

Storm vs Brisbane Broncos.

11.30 Nightline 12.00 Movie: Mad Max 2: The Road War-

rior (M,v, 1981) Stars Mel Gibson, Bruce Spence, Virginia Hey. 2.00 Movie: Nuts (M,v, 1987) Barbra Streisand, Richard Drevfuss. 4.00 Guthy Renker Australia
4.30 Good Morning America

Phone 66856330 **Purchase Lingerie** or Stilettos to the value of \$100 and receive a \$45 DVD of your choice... While stocks last For the LARGEST RANGE of Adult Toys : www.

S E GUERR Glass Pool Fencing & Balustrading Barry Ross **0412 524 524** Phone/Fax 6684 4942



### Byron Bay ←→ Brisbane

- •TRAVEL TIME ONLY
- 2 HOURS!

- · Coolangatta drop offs/pickups
- Discounts for students and with seathelts YHA/VIP card holders

**3.20 Rest In Peace** (G\*) Repeat

3.55 Welcher And Welcher (PG) Repeat.

- Modern air-conditioned bus

  - No charge for surfboards

1.20 A Girl A Horse A Dream (M,s,a,cl)

2.20 WeatherWatch Overnight

Documentary series on women jockeys

\$30 ONE WAY BRISBANE CITY **\$40 BRISBANE AIRPORT** 



www.brisbane2byron.com **Bookings essential** phone Brisbane2Byron Bookings: 1800 626 222

### SAVE 50% OR MORE on computer printing costs

• New & manufactured ink cartridges • Laser cartridges • Refills • Photo papers • Printer repairs & sales

12.15 Room For Improvement (G) 12.45 Danoz Direct

1.45 Expo 5.00 Creflo A Dollar

5.30 Home Shopping

**Buying a printer?** Let Inky Business help you choose. We can save you lots of money!

### Canon LBP 3460

2.00 Friends (PG)

2.30 Entertainment Tonight

3.00 Guthy-Renker Australia 4.00 Untold Wealth

4.30 Good Morning America

### Monochrome, networked, laser printer with onsite warranty

A heavy duty 33ppm integrated networking autoduplexing printer. This printer retails at \$1299 We have secured 5 at an unreal price and are able to pass our savings on to our customers selling them at

**\$599** – saving you \$700

NKY BUSINESS 6680 7776 19 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Estate

10.30 Late News with Sports 11.15 Late Show with David Letterman

I believe in God; I just don't trust anyone

12.00 Everybody Loves Raymond (G) 12.30 State Focus 1.00 Infomercials

4.00 Religion to 6am.

who works for him

# hotel

Thursday 3 9.00pm **BETTY BLISSETT** 

Friday 4 9.30pm KRAKATOA

> Saturday 5 9.30pm OUTFIT

Sunday 6 4.30pm **SEABERG** 8.00pm

**GRAVEY** & DJ EGO

Coming up... THE **HEALERS** (NYC) **RED EYES** MORPH **VOCAL** LOCALS COMP.

**BAY STREET BYRON BAY** 6685 6402

www.beachhotel.com.au

### gigguide

#### **WEDNESDAY 2**

- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **GEOFF TURNBALL**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **STU LISTER**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 7PM KOALA **BEACH PARTY**
- COCOMANGAS BYRON BOOGIE **WOOGIE BOOTY BEATS - KRISTIN**
- BANGALOW HOTEL **DJ YOYO MAMA**

### **THURSDAY 3**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON **9PM BETTY BLISSETT**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9.30 PNAU + VANSHE **& BREAKBOT**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM KRAKATOA
- BO'S RESTAURANT, **BYRON 7PM**
- **BROADFOOT** ■ LA LA LAND, BYRON **DANIEL WEBBER**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, **BYRON WET T-SHIRT COMP**
- COCOMANGAS BYRON SEXY HIP HOP & RNB - QUALITY **CONTROL**
- WHYNOT, BYRON 7PM **MOOK & FRIENDS**
- MULLUM RSL 7PM **ROCK 'N' ROLL DANCING**
- YAMBA PACIFIC HOTEL GEOFF **TURNBALL**
- SOUNDLOUNGE,

#### **CURRUMBIN 8.30PM DAN MANGAN**

#### FRIDAY 4

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM KRAKATOA
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9.30PM CAROLA **CHRISTIAN + THE DIRTY FUNK AFFAIR**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM STICK
- **BYRON COMMUNITY** CENTRE WOW FILM **FESTIVAL**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **RYAN RUSHTON & DANIEL WEBBER**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON KRISTIN + **CAPTAIN KAINE**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **SKYDIVE FRIDAY**
- FRESH CAFE, 7PM **ANDY HOLM**
- BANGALOW A&I HALL **8PM BOBBY FLYNN** AND THE OMEGA 3
- BANGALOW HOTEL **PURPLE STONE**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.00PM HILLBILLY **BLUES BANDITS**
- YAMBA PACIFIC HOTEL **ENJUN**
- STOKERS SIDING HALL 7.45PM **EPIPHANY ARTS BACK DECK REHERSALS WITH ELENORA DAVE**
- FREEMASONS HOTEL, NIMBIN 7.30PM **BUDDHA HILLZ + DJ**
- SOUNDLOUNGE **CURRUMBIN 8.30PM STRINGMANSASSY** - SUPPORT PEAR AND THE AWKWARD

**ORCHESTRA** 

**MON 31 MARCH DEAN SUTTON TUE 1** APRIL DJ SCOOTA WED 2 APRIL STU LISTER THURS 3 APRIL DANIEL WEBBER

**FRI 4 APRIL RYAN RUSHTON & DANIEL** 

**ROCK HARDSON & GUESTS** 

WEBBER SAT 5 APRIL NADI SUN 6 APRIL

WWW.MYSPACE.COM/LALALANDBYRON

#### ■ THE FALLOPIAN TUBESTATION, BYRON THE SPERMS THAT **MADE IT**

#### **SATURDAY 5**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM THE OUTFIT
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9.30PM MATT COSTA
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **THE TINKU BAND**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE WOW FILM **FESTIVAL**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON NADI
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, **BYRON LADIES NIGHT**
- COCOMANGAS, **BYRON QUALITY CONTROL + FOXXY**
- BANGALOW HOTEL **HANNAH PEARL**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **PETER C &** THE PROPELLERS
- **■** BRUNSWICK **SOUNDSHELL 6PM SOUNDS UNLIMITED**
- LU LU'S CAFE, **MULLUMBIMBY 11AM**
- **LOU BRADLEY** ■ YAMBA PACIFIC HOTEL KRAKATOA

#### **SUNDAY 6**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4PM MATT SEABERG 8PM DJ GRAVEY & DJ **EGO**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM GROOVE **FOUNDATIONS**
- BYRON MARKET RAZ **BIN SAM & THE LION I BAND**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **ROCK HARDSON & GUESTS**

gig guide deadline 12pm friday mandypow@echo.net.au p. 6684 1777 f. 6684 1719

- CICADA CAFE, BELONGIL, 10AM **ANDY HOLM**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK **3PM MASON RACK 7PM BIG MUSIC**
- LENNOX QUATTRO CAFE & BAR 2PM GUY & REBECCA
- FEDERAL HALL, 2PM-5PM

#### **CHILDRENS' ART DAY**

- POTTSVILLE BEACH SPORTS 4PM THE **HAVE A GO SHOW**
- SOUNDLOUNGE, **CURRUMBIN 4PM BRITISH INDIA**

#### **MONDAY 7**

- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM ANDY BURKE
- BYRON RSL, PANDANAS LOUNGE 7PM SENIORS WEEK. **STAND UP COMEDY 'SHOOTING FROM** THE HIP REPLACEMENT
- CHEEKY MONKEYS. BYRON MEXICAN **MONDAY**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **ULTRA** SOUND - QUALITY CONTROL
- THE PERCH, WATEGO'S **DJ BIRDFLU**
- CHINI HOTEL 7.30PM **SALSA CLASS & FREESTYLE**

### **TUESDAY 8**

- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM CAS & AL
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON COYOTE **UGLY DANCE COMP**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON BUMPIN **BEATS - KRISTIN**

### BLUES

BANDITS

BRUNSWICK

THURSDAY 3

6:00pm

RAFFLES

6:30pm

POOL COMP

FRIDAY 4

7:00pm

**SATURDAY 5** 7:00pm

PETER C &THE PRO-

**PELLERS** SUNDAY 6

**SUNDAY ARVO AT** THE BRUNS 3:00pm

MUSIC

MONDAY/TUESDAY 6:00pm

FREE POOL

Mullumbimbi St **Brunswick Heads** 6685 1236







After deciding to change the performance dates to May in preference to October, because of clashes with the HSC, Shearwater's Wearable Arts Production is racing enthusiastically down the track towards another spectacular production. Costumes are beginning to fill up every bit of available space, and rehearsals spa the afternoons. Hundreds of participants are engaged in set making, prop building, as model performers, costume entrants and musicians. The storyline this year is based on the journey of Christian Rosencreutz and, with a feminine theme, is centred around a journeywoman Students from Shearwater are involved on every

WAVE is back!!

level, from costume making, audio visuals, performing as musicians, dancers, actors or models building the stage, designing lights as well as stage management of the different sections. There are 7 possible entry sections; The Garden of Earthly Delights, Crossroads & Crosscultures Queen of the Night, Icon, Alchemia, Wings and The Chymical Wedding. If you are a designer, ar artist, or just enjoy transforming unidentified objects into something incredible, then let your

mind wander over these themes, grab an entry form, if you have not already done so for more information of the section themes, and come up with your own unique costume! The costume entry date has changed to the April1 so there is still time to enter a



Tickets will be on sale from 1 April at Shearwater. For enquiries or a brochure call the school - 6684 3223. Performance dates Wednesday May 7 (student performance) to Saturday May 10.

#### THERE WILL BE **BLOOD**

The Gothic font of the introductory title gives some indication of what to expect from this riveting and frequently cruel tale. As does the use of the future tense, loaded as it is with malignant portent that is not fully realised until the final devastating scene. Daniel Plainview, a misanthropic, driven man, is thriving in the lion's den of entrepreneurial, turn of the century California and making a fortune from its nascent oil industry. The opening sequence, in which he stakes his claim and establishes his business. in 1902, is notable for how long it runs without a word of dialogue. It is a masterly example of film's power as a purely visual medium, for at no time are you unaware of what is happening in the narrative. A goodly number of minutes later it is 1911 and Plainview, now accompanied by HW, his motherless

Pighouse Flicks presents

young son, is introducing himself to a crowded room of landholders who would call on his expertise to exploit the oil on their properties. He does not suffer fools lightly, nor is he of a temperament to let anything stand in his way and, classically, he is also his own worst enemy. Finding nothing in his fellow humans to be enamoured with, he is content in his uncompromising, mercenary world. But the veneer of that world is cracked when HW is harmed at a well explosion. A moment of breathtaking cinematography, the incident is made even more memorable by the percussive music accompanying it, Jonny Greenwood's striking score constantly widening the psychological vista. It is this accident which precipitates Plainview's steady decline. As Plainview, who is as easily despised as admired, Daniel Day Lewis delivers a towering performance - his

Movie Info: www.loungecinema.com

Nominated for Academy Awa inc. Best Birector S

2 DAYS IN PARIS

There Will Be Bloo

You can see any movie marked with a star ★or only \$7.90

4.30 Across The Universe

7.00 2 Days In Paris 9.00 There Will Be Blood

3.45 I'm Not There ★ 6.15 There Will Be Blood

4.30 2 Days In Paris 6.30 I'm Not There 9.00 There Will Be Blood

Sweeney Todd There Will Be Blood

1.30 I'm Not There \*

9.00 2 Days In Paris

5.00 2 Days In Paris \*

9.00 2 Days In Paris

2.15 2 Days In Paris 4.15 I'm Not There

Sweeney Todd

I'm Not There There Will Be Blood

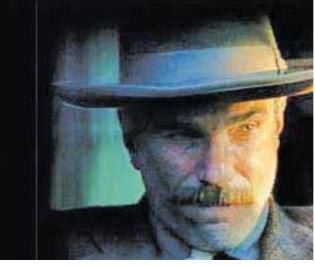
Juno

1.45 Juno \* 3.45 I'm Not

9.00 Sweeney Todd

2.30 Juno \*

9.00 Sweeney Todd



inebriated confession that he 'wants nobody else to succeed' is perhaps the most affronting line in a screenplay which, enhanced by Day Lewis's consummate skill, somehow manages to eke out bitter sympathy for its amoral subject. Paul Dano is wonderfully creepy as schizoid Eli Sunday, the self-anointed prophet of the Church of the Third Revelation, with whom Plainview is at loggerheads throughout. Their enmity and willingness to exploit the other represents baldly the pillars of God and Mammon upon which the Great Republic was built and still thrives. It gets a bit surreal as Plainview finally topples into drunken, lunatic savagery, and it demands a lot of its audience, but movies don't get much better than this. John Campbell

#### ST. TRINIAN'S

The past is not only another country, as Colin Firth says to Rupert Everett, referring with matey indulgence to the 1984 film they made together, but it is a thing which should be handled with the utmost care by revivalists. The unruly girls of St. Trinian's first appeared on screen over fifty years ago and, though not exactly high art, the movies featuring them were much loved for their brashness (and Alastair Sim's cross dressing). So you wouldn't want to see their legacy mucked up and, despite reports of this effort's dismal failure, it is true to its source and does a decent job of balancing reverence with the need to

presented the makers with a serious problem. St. Trinian's girls puffed on fags here, there and everywhere, the ciggie being the symbol of what made them naughty. Political correctness and social conscience have decreed that verboten, meaning that there is unavoidably a watering down of the bad girl image. It would have been a tough call, but taking the responsible approach was a laudable one which proves to have had no lasting ill effects. Also pleasing is the subtle promotion of the iconoclastic idea that smart is sexy. Things get off to a shaky start, however, with a bagful of lame and overused gags indeed, there are not one but two fart jokes called upon. The school is threatened with bankruptcy, so the pupils get together and plan a heist to ensure that this doesn't happen. It is at this point. when the ingenious strategy is devised to steal Vermeer's Girl With A Pearl Earring from the National Gallery, that the story comes to life and events get a rollicking move on. The ground trod may be familiar, but it is done enthusiastically and with tongue firmly implanted in cheek as everybody, quite obviously, is having a whale of a time. Teenagers are undoubtedly the target audience, but women of a certain age (and men, too, if they're game) who fondly recollect the originals will find much to cheer them. It is decidedly silly, but uproariously so, culminating in a crescendo of highpitched song and dance as the girls close it down like a

with that?) but, unlike their

smoke. This must have

predecessors, none of them

~ John Campbell

Introducing

a heart

stopping

new

burger

house on fire.

meats and fishes

Sourced

miles

• GE

compatible

• Goes well

I'M LOVI<mark>N</mark>G SH

#### Sweeney Toda There Will Be Blood be contemporary. Today's students get up to similar mischief and are nearly all outrageously raunchy (and who would quibble LATEST IN HI-TECH LATEST IN DIGITAL SURROUND SOUND FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS BALLINA FAIR ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY Ph. 6686 9600 ADMISSION PRICES **CINEMAS** MOVIELINE: Ph. 6686 9091 Adults \$11 BALLINA FAIR Students/Concession \$9 WEBSITES. ballina.info/cinema THURS 3RD TO WED 9TH APRIL Children \$8 $\star$ Every wednesday all seats all sessions \$8 only $\star$ atm now available $\star$ HORTON STEP UP 2 **ST TRINIANS** THE SPIDERWICK HEARS A PG CHRONICLES G WHO THURS 3 THURS 3 THURS 3 TO WED 9 ★5.20pm **★**1.45pm **★**10.00an ★8.40pm PG ★7.10pm ★6.50pm ★6.10pm **DRILLBIT** THE THERE WILL THE BUCKET **M** OTHER **PG TAYLOR** M BE BLOOD LIST **BOLEYN GIRL** OWEN WILSON THURS 3 TO WED 9 THURS 3 TO WED 9 TO WED 9 ★10.20am ★4.05pm ★7.45pm ★2.15pm ★11.35am **★**5.00pm ★8.55pm

DAY \* NIMS ISLAND \* JANE AUSTIN BOOK CLUB





Maximus: My name is Gladiator.

[turns away from Commodus] Commodus: How dare you show your back to me! Slave, you will remove your helmet and tell me your name.

Maximus: fremoves helmet and turns around to face Commodus] My name is Maximus Decimus Meridius, commander of the Armies of the North, General of the Felix Legions, loval servant to the true emperor, Marcus Aurelius. Father to a murdered son, husband to a murdered wife. And I will have my vengeance, in this life or the next.

From Gladiator 2000





**THURS** 4.20PM,

6.50PM **DAILY EXC. THURS** 4.30PM, 6.40PM

'A triumph of the hu DANIEL DAY-LEWIS ACADEMY AWARD

WINNER BEST ACTOR and epic in every

THURS 10AM, 9PM DAILY EXC. THURS 4PM, 9PM

THERE WILL BE BLOOD IS THIS MONTH'S SELECTION FOR REEL MUMS, OUR BABY-FRIENDLY CINEMA PROGRAM: THURS 3RD, 10AM



FRI, TUES 1.30PM, 7PM SAT, SUN, MON, WED 1.<u>30</u>PM, 9.30PM (MA)15+

of breathtaking beauty.' Peter Travers Rollin



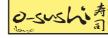


THE STREETS

FRI, TUES 10.15AM 12.10PM, 9.30PM SAT, SUN, MON 10.154 THURS 10AM, 12PM, 9,20PM FRI, TUES 10.15AM, PG SAT, SUN, MON, WED 10.15AM, 12.10PM, 7PM

'A class act...a fast, fresh-feeling dance romance.' Rob Lowing, Sun-Herald

TOMMY LEE JONES JAVIER BARDEM JOSH BROLIN FRI, TUES 2.10PM, 9.15PM WINNER OF 4 ACADEMY AWARDS INCLUDING BEST PICTUR SAT. SUN, MON, WED o Cou 2.10PM, 8.50PM 'Superbly paced...sublime performances from all volved.' Sunday Mail MA



THURS 2PM

うない また Sushi Movie DEAL See any film and receive 12% off at 0-Sushi OR spend \$15 or over at 0-Sushi and see ar film for just \$10 (\$9 con). Conditions apply.

### Eating Out Guide

### **BANGALOW**

### **BYRON BAY**

Casapepe

### **Bangalow** Pizza Co.

 Home delivery • Dine in or

fresca

BANGALOW HOTEL

chefs patrick & kathy hobbs

lunch & dinner 7 days

ph 6687 1711

Open for breakfast & lunch everyday from 8.30am and dinner Fri & Sat from 6pm

Airconditioned comfort

Awarded Best Cafe/Restaurant 2006

take away 3/36 Byron St Bangalow Ph 02 6687 1271



Bayside

### **PACIFIC** dining room

Punchy iced cocktails, crisp glasses of wine, local produce, clean fabulous flavours Open 7 days from 6pm at the Beach Hotel Byron Bay **Bookings 6680 7055** 



Asian & Western Licensed

letcher Street, Byron Bay Lunch Tue-Sat Dinner Mon-Sat 6685 7557



OPEN 7 DAYS 7.30am-5.30pm TAPAS @ NIGHT B.Y.O

Thursday Friday & Saturday 6pm-9pm



THE RESTAURANT AT THE

BYRON AT BYRON IS OPEN

FOR LUNCH AND DINNER

7 DAYS A WEEK

6639 2111

at Byron

#### **KITCHEN** O INDIAN & PERSIAN CUISINE O **OPEN FROM 5PM**

Monday & Tuesday Madness! Take Away from \$6.00

balcony

join us for breakfast, lunch and sunset balcony dining..

..or just for a lazy cocktail.

02 6680 9666

BOLLYWOOD

www.bollvwoodkitchen.com.au

### BRUNSWICK

### **Bruns**

Daily specials, fresh fish, steaks, burgers, juices, coffee and cakes.

HOTEL BRUNSWICK Ph 6685 1341



Eat in or Take-away Open 7 nights from 5pm Sat/Sun Breakfast & Lunch from 7am Thursday nights - Masala Dosa & Thali night 2 THE TERRACE, BRUNSWICK HEADS NSW 2483 TEL: 02 6685 1890





ns 7.30am to late - 7 days 7Jonson street (beach tel 6685 7810 Licensed & BYO Wine

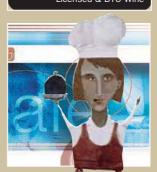


ICENSED

Open from 5pm

Tuesday to

Sunday



Patsy: No darling, no one's eating that sort of food anymore. There's a fabulous new Japanese in Mayfair. Everything pulse is lunch. Absolutely Fabulous





OPEN 7 DAYS FROM MIDDAY eat in or take away 6680 8080

Open 8 nights a week!

Carth'n'Sea

Amazing PIZZA & PASTA

Dine-in • Takeaway • Home delivery

11 Lawson St, Byron Bay

6685 6029, 6685 5011

Suffolk Park 6685 3101

Chypot!

BEST CAFE/RESTAURANT 07 BEST NEW RESTAURANT 06

Breakfast & Lunch Cocktails & Dinner

PEN 7 DAYS FROM 6AI (02) 6680 7994

Fig tree

BEST RESTAURANT CATERER 07 I BEST BYO RESTAURANT 06 & 07

3 COURSE SUNDAY LUNCH \$35

Lunch: Friday-Sunday

A La Carte | Weddings | Parties | Conferences

02 6684 7273





reservations recommended tel: 6685 7320 cnr jonson & marvel sts www.dishbyronbay.com.au

Orient

OPEN SEVEN DAYS

2 FLETCHER STREET

BYRON BAY

TEL: 6680 8808

INDIAN

**CURRY** 

RION HOUSE

Winners 2005 best Indian

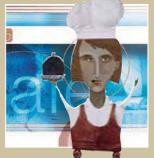
Nominated 2006 best Indian

ORION

opposite Beach Hotel

5/2 Jonson St

Private functions & bookings call (02) 6685 6828



is raw. Anything with a (1992)

ACCOMMODATION, LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS WATEGO'S BEACH

ffshore



**RESTAURANT & DAY SPA** PH: 02 66 855 366



### Gringo's Fresh Mex

Brunswick's Best Kept Secret Garden Dine in or takeaway Open Thurs to Mon @ 5.30pm

6685 1955

Tweed & Fawcett Sts (next to Massey Green Caravan Park)



locals night Thursday at Bang Thai
– 2 courses for \$25 and BYO wine
also available for private functions
37 Byron St, Bangalov

### **BALLINA**



#### SHELLY'S ON THE BEACH

absolute beach front freshest food • open 7 days smiling service

Shelly Beach Road





### BILLINUDGEL



RELAXED ATMOSPHERE 33 Childe St., Byron Bay Billinudael Village bookings pref! 66803352 Tel: 6685 7144



Delicious specials, kids menu, fresh juices coffee and cakes

BEACHSIDE BREAKFAST, **LUNCH & DINNER** 



### **Great Food Great Value**

7 days 6:30pm 66857950 Reservations appreciated 34 Jonson st opposite Hotel Great Northern

Thai@Byron

Best food, great service BYO, licensed & takeaway Open for dinner 7 days

\$8.90 lunch Mon - Fri

Feros Arcade, Jonson St. Byron Bay. Tel. 6685 6737



Bangalow 6687 2883

**Byron Bay** 6680 7632

Breakfast – Lunch – Dinner Dine in or takeaway



open 7 days lunch & dinner

sat & sun breakfast, lunch, dinner

32 Lawson street

(just past the last roundabout)

ph 6685 5355
vailable for functions and gro
www.offshorebistro.com.au

### **SQUIDDLEYS** KIDS LOUNGE OPEN 7 DAYS

in the Byron Bay Services Club South End Jonson Street Ph: 6685 6878







Pastas • Pizzas • Risottos • Seafood Specials • Soups • Salads Open 7 nights 5 'til late Sat & Sun lunch 12-3pm Take aways available BYO

Buon Appetito PH: 6685 8700 Bay Lane (behind Beach Hotel)





### THE BEST IN PARADISE!

- \* Licensed and BYO Restaurant
- ★ Oceanfront Dining at its finest★ '07 Best Wine List North NSW
- ★ Idyllic location for Weddings or any Special Occasion
- ★ Dinner Tue to Sat, Lunch Sun
   41 Pacific Pde Lennox Head Ph: 6687-6210



90 Ballina St Lennox Head 6687 7388

New Lennox restaurant

\$10 cocktails from 5.30 – 8
Tapas all day
Lunch from 12pm
Dinner from 6pm
Open 7 days



### newrybar



18 OLD PACIFIC HIGHWAY NEWRYBAR NSW 2479





### mullumbimby

### boobay cherry

THE SPICE OF MULLUM

\* Fully Licensed Restaurant & Take Away

\* Gluten/Dairy Free Curries,

Tali Dishes, Lhassis

\* Coffees/Cake & Indian Sweets

MON-SAT 9AM-9PM

6684 3676

53 STUART ST MULLUMBIMBY

be nourished at the CASTLE



81 Monet Drive, Mullumbimby. Tel: 6684 3111 www.crystalcastle.net Open 7 days 10am - 5pm.

### CAFE MAZAH Traditional Middle Eastern

Falafel • Malawach Lentils & Rice All Made Locally

Open 6 Days • 6684 2348 Burringbar Street, Mullum



Great Pub Meals
 Daily Specials
 Right in the middle of town
 46 Burringbar St, Mullum
 Lunch 11.30am-2pm
 Dinner 6-9pm

6684 3229



DINNER: 6 DAYS
CLOSED MON NITE EXCEPT PH & SH
A LA CARTE
SATURDAY NIGHTS

Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club Dalley Street Ph: 6684 1110



55 station street mullumbimby phone 02 66844036 breakfast s lunch 7 days dinner fri s sat nights from 6pm www.poincianacafe.com





merlo coffee courtyard dining gourmet sandwiches taste of asia juice bar air conditioned

72 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby 6684 2915



### suppliers

### **CATERERS**



I have never
developed
indigestion from
eating my words.
- Sir Winston Churchill



Dinner Parties, Functions and lunchboxes **Telephone:** 6687 6103 www.misakibyron.com.au





Quality creative catering
Celebration cakes
Gourmet delectables
Wood Fired Pizza
1/6 Tasman Way
Byron Arts & Industry Estate
6680 8228

### KITCHEN GADGETS AND UTENSILS

Victoria Cosford

I jerk open my utensils kitchen drawer. If I : do not jerk it at a certain angle it simply will not open, its cacophonous chaos of culinary miscellany causing obstructions of the worst possible kind, and the likelihood of being stabbed by a skewer or pinched by a set of tongs. Even once it's open there's an element of risk and adventure as I start to hunt for a specific item. Extraordinary the way it is precisely the implement you seek which most eludes you – although after considerable crashing around (and in the process rediscovering gingerbread men moulds, sugar thermometers and poached egg rings) there it eventually is.

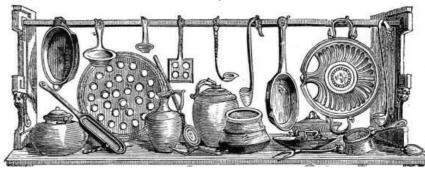
I wonder if most households have kitchen utensil drawers like this; I suspect mine is not exceptional. Periodically, after blaspheming my way toward recovery of an item, I decide to cull ruthlessly, if not dispose of totally – I have visions of effortlessly, serenely sliding open an ordered recess where an austere arrangement of essential implements is draped on a tasteful drawer-liner. But realise immediately that nearly everything in the drawer I am unable to live without – and that there are certain objects I absolutely love.

You do not necessarily have to be passionate about food and cooking to have a favourite kitchen utensil; most people will happily admit to one or two specific ones whose value may owe more to sentiment than to pragmatism. We hang on to the funniest things - as I discovered when I did a little ring-around, as it were, among my colleagues in order to find out what other people regarded as their favourites. I've always known that Julie cannot cook – she's one of those people who are simply not interested and so it came as no surprise when her answer was a wine-sealer. Which was roughly equivalent to The Echo photographer's nomination of a bottle opener - although these screw-top days this is surely a kitchen item hurtling toward obsolescence. Mungo MacCallum emails me that 'even after thirty- odd years of using it, I can't go past the slow cooker, previously known as the crockpot.

Fill it, turn it on and six hours later come back to a great meal...' - while John Campbell sends me three images of his favourite things. All from exotic locations and presumably all with colourful stories attached, they consist of a marble mortar (pestle gone) from Athens; a wooden egg rack in the shape of a hen, from 'London's fabulous Biba'; and a Samos coffee maker and hand-painted cup and saucer from Nicosia. Eve sends me an image as well, of a sesame seed grinder - what every home needs – which she procured from an old Japanese woman who was returning home on holiday. 'Apparently,' Eve tells me, 'the goodness of the seeds passes through you if they are not ground.' Wendy Lovejoy loves her metal triangular jar opener. She has it 'unobtrusively attached to the underside of an overhead cupboard' in her kitchen: she inherited it from her father, and claims that 'it opens every jar in the known universe, thus saving weak wrists from

twisting off...

Angela swears by her mezzaluna; Pete by his wok; Kelly by her rolling pin. Carmel, who like Julie prefers cooking to be done by someone else, proposes her cocktail shaker and pizza cutter – the hastily added 'measuring cups' are, I feel sure, an afterthought designed to make her flatteringly appear less the party girl. My hairdresser loves his Vietnamese slicer in the shape of a gum leaf; Jann Gilbert her 15-year old German peeler. A peeler is the utensil of choice for my partner too, who cites the endless possibilities of things you may peel. I wanted to sound out chefs, and in fact started with Mandy from the Twisted Sista cafe, who told me, unhesitatingly, that she could not live without her Bamix. But when Michaela at cafe one one one mentioned the word 'microplane' I realised that professional kitchens are a rarefied, exulted experience to which most of us merer mortals cannot relate. Some chef would eventually have said a mandoline and my eyes would glaze over. (I, personally, go wild for whisks.)



### GOLD COAST COFFEE FESTIVAL



Local growers and producers of coffee and tea will not have to travel as far away as Sydney or Melbourne in order to showcase their products, with a coffee festival planned to run on the Gold Coast over the Queen's Birthday weekend in June. The inaugural 'The Coffee Festival, Gold Coast' will see a convergence of coffee, chocolate, tea and spice producers from Queensland and the northern NSW region in what promises to be both a trade exhibition and a family-friendly day for stallholders and visitors to enjoy workshops, entertainment and kids' activities throughout the day. Attendees will be able to taste and buy the products on show, learn how to make the perfect espresso, discover the secrets of working with chocolate and experience a Japanese tea ceremony. The festival will be held on Sunday June 8 from 10am to 5pm at Appel & Lionel Perry Parks, Ferny Avenue, Surfers Paradise, and entry is free.

results@echo.net.au

### Sports Roundup with Eve Jeffery

### News from the North Coast Academy of Sport

#### **NCAS** netball

The North Coast Academy of Sport (NCAS) Netball squad for 2007-08 launched its training program on Sunday at Lismore.

The initial selection trials for the squad took place soon after the end of the winter netball season last vear but the on-season program was launched on the weekend to coincide with the club netball season.

The main squad of eighteen players and the six reserves, range in age from 15 to 18 years and includes Macquarie right up to New Brighton, the home of local squad member Karly Moir.

The first training session took place at Southern Macleay RSL Club, has Cross University in Lismore naming rights as sponsor of where each athlete underwent a series of netball fitness tests, and was given an overview of the program as well as being introduced to especially with the increased fellow squad members and

The squad which meets monthly up until October, take part in a series of training days and camps at Lismore, Grafton, Lennox Head and Coffs Harbour which will progressively boost their skills and fitness.

'It is a great opportunity,' says Karly, who is in year 11 at Mullumbimby High school. 'In the local clubs and rep netball you get great drugs awareness and public coaching and at the NCAS you experience different points of view from a variety

of coaches teaching different methods, so overall it gives me a more rounded training.'

This is the second year that Karly has been selected for the squad and she hopes to one day play for the state and the country.

As part of the squad, Karly will also attend representative tours including the NIB Games in Newcastle in July, and for higher achieving squad members, the Academy Games in Armidale in October.

NCAS is a non-profit, girls from all over the north community-based organisacoast as far south as Port tion that is supported by its foundation sponsors, NSW Sport & Recreation and Southern Cross University.

To this end, Kempsey NCAS netball. The club has greatly assisted in reducing the athlete fees associated with delivering the program, commitments and costs associated with travelling to higher level events outside the region. The club's sponsorship falls in line with NSW government's community development support expenditure guidelines, as it supports talented young people obtain higher level coaching, as well as being provided with an athlete education plan which includes sports medicine, time management, speaking.

Staff of the program include head coach Mau-



Newy netballer Karly Moir gets in some extra practice before the NCAS sqaud launch on Sunday. Photo Tree Faerie

reen Clarke from Lennox obtain a greater understand-Head, assistant coaches Les-

NSW Sport and Recreation emy games while on tour. and Netball NSW, a new umpire mentor scheme has umpires will receive umpire been added to the program which will see two umpires charge as well as being supselected from within the ported by umpire mentors

E Jones, G Henry 21 (winners) v J Morrow, S

17/3 S/S Triples: T Larsden, P Quirke, P Tonaris;

r/up R Campbell, K Hosie, R Roberts; R Barnes,

26/3: S Woolford, K Farrell, M Flesser d B

Baber, N Russell, L McGowran (Winners Secret

Score); M Moodie, E Hill, P Quirke d M Franks,

A Slater, W Sprengel; B Paine/B Stone d J

Lofts/J Bartlett (r/up). 29/3 C/Ship 4's: E Hill,

P Campbell, J Bartlett, B Sprengel (Winners

out of Hat) d P Sullivan, B Stone, M Hosie,

M Flesser; T Warr, N Gartner, M James, M

McConville (r/up) d F Crowder, V Balfour, L

24/3: N/S lst gross/net: M Downey/P Hems,

2nd gross/net: D Gall/J Wright. E/W 1st gross/

net: M/I Homfray, 2nd gross/net: E Hollick/B

Longmore. 29/3: N/S lst gross/net: H Lewis/P

Sullivan, 4th gross/net: G Falson/J Selleck; E/W

Ist gross/net: E Hollick/M Solway, 2nd gross/

26/3: 1st gross/net: A/G Withey; 2nd gross:

D Gall/P Baldwin; 2nd net: M Clark/P Quirke.

Boyd, J Towner 16. Raffle: J Towner.

Ocean Shores Men

S Brecard, M Havden.

McGowran, S Burgess

**Brunswick Valley** 

**BRIDGE** 

Ocean Shores Women

ing of the rules of the game. lie Kirk from Ocean Shores Additionally, the umpires and Shirley Donovan from will assist with umpiring selection trials, squad prac-Thanks to the support of tise games and inter-acad-

For their efforts, the development courses at no region to assist the athletes nominated by Netball NSW.

#### **Lawn Bowls**

The North Coast Academy of Sport is seeking junior lawn bowlers to apply for its upcoming 2008-09 Lawn Bowling program.

Having gained endorsement from NCAS in 2001, the lawn bowls program is now recognised as a vital stepping stone in the development of talented junior players from regional to state invited to attend a developlevels.

The program's current day 4 May. success story recently is Matt Miles who gained NSW made up of NCAS coaches state selection in 2007 and and RNSWBA delegates played at the Australian will then use a scorecard championships, as well as system to assess each playrepresenting Australia in a er's skill levels, technique Trans Tasman tournament late last vear.

Bowling Club in recent be selected. years, coupled with last year's endorsement and financial support from Royal NSW Bowls Association, has allowed the program to review its operations so that it now falls in line with the new Bowls Australia pathways and coaching structure for regional academies.

To be eligible to trial, athletes must be preferably aged 12 to 18 years, and be active members of a bowls club within the NCAS catchment area which covers Zone 1 and 14. A recent history of performances at club, district and zone level will also be strongly favoured but depending on age, gender and experience, is not essential.

Junior female players are especially encouraged to apply for selection.

This year's process for selection is different to past years in that applications will be pre-screened by a selection committee, with only those athletes who are considered as having potential for their age, gender and playing experience being ment and selection on Sun-

A selection committee and tactical application to the various drills that are Sponsorship from Clubs presented throughout the NSW member, Park Beach day. A squad of up to 24 will

> Once selected, squad members will come together for a series of training days and camps between May and November.

> Thanks to a recent sport development grant from NSW Sport and Recreation, NCAS lawn bowls coaches will also receive a boost through an intensive one day workshop with an elite coach who will travel to the region to brush up on skills on the latest coaching techniques for junior bowlers.

> Application forms can be downloaded from NCAS webpage. Applications close on Friday 18 April.

> For an application or more information about NCAS visit www.ncas.org.au

#### **SPORTS RESULTS**

#### **AUSSIE RULES** Junior AFL

Rnd 1: U/14 Ballina Bombers 22.6.138 d Maclean Eagles 1.2.8; Lismore Swans 14.15.97 d Brunswick Bulldogs 8.3.51; Tweed Tigers 20.26.139 d Plateau Power 1.3.9; U/12 Ballina Bombers 14.5.89 d Maclean Eagles 0.2.2; Lismore Swans 4.13.37 d Brunswick Bulldogs 3.5.23; Tweed Tigers 18.20.128 d Plateau Power 6.0.36.

### **Bangalow Women**

25/3 Final Minor Singles: V Bell 31 d J Gallagher 25 (Marker S Boyle). Social: M Flick, A Humphries, B Smith 22 (rink winners) d M Johnston, P Gray, R Martin 17: J Collings. M Dingle Draper 26 d J McILwain, M Little 14. Raffle: A Humphries.

#### **Bangalow Men**

5/4 Pennants: No 5's v Brunswick Heads at Bangalow: No 7's v Murwillumbah at Murwillumbah. No 7 players be at BBSC at 12 noon.

#### **Brunswick Heads Women**

25/3 Social: Z Wagner, D Guest d D Hay, J Kearney; E Beddoes, M Caldwell d M Allard, M Parsons; J Mason, N Stearman, F Parkes (lucky winners) d J Loomes, L McCormick, S Iversen; M Darby, P Appel, B Rose d M Darby (sw/lead). D Batson, L Proudlock. Raffle: B Boorman.

#### **Brunswick Heads Men**

26/3 S/S Triples: V Rydman, I McRae, R Appel; r/up C Jensen, V Caldwell, B Montgomery; B Pollard, L Wade, 29/3 Club Sel Pairs: L Wade, M Hogan; r/up B Montgomery, M Petrou. Final Major Pairs: A Montgomery, R Northcott 20 d L Torresi, J Lawlor 11; Major Singles: L Wade 31 d J Forrest 25; B Montgomery 31 d B McClelland 12. Bantams Christmas Party/Bowls: B Hay, S Herbst, C Watson; r/up P Boyter, J Woods, B Rose. 30/3 Bantams Mufti Bowls/Breakfast visit by East Lismore: C Saunders, Adam, Mel. Neil: r/up L Grosse, D Sanderson, J Rittway, Louies Prize: L Eveleigh, B Hay, J Wagner.

#### **Lennox Head Women**

24/3 Easter Pairs Carnival Winners: M Battese, G Martin, 2 wins + 24. 26/3 Social: N Cotter, B Hall, D Adams 23 d B Knott, F McCarthy, N

Martin, J Brook 15.

24/3 Men's Pairs: N Wilson, M Douglass 2W+50; r/up P/J Wilson 2W+27; G Reynold, K McGuire 2W+25; C Cannon, N Harding 2W+22 c/b; Rnd 1 L Martin, G Simon 2W+17; Rnd 2 R Kirkland, R Jones +6. Ladies Pairs: M Battese, G Martin 2W+24; r/up B Hall, M Gregor 2W+8; M Hanaway, F Somerville 11/2W; G Orchard, J Flaherty 1W. Rnd 1 H Davey, W Abraham +7; Rnd 2 Tied F Paterson, O Stobart, G Moore, D Adams. Pennants 1's Lennox Head d South Lismore 6/0; 2's South Lismore d Lennox Head 5?/?, 5's Lennox Head d Lismore Workers Heights 5/1, 7's Lismore Workers Sports d Lennox Head 5/1, 25/3 Triples: M Papas, C Ulrick, P Wilson (winners) 24 d A Fletcher, K Frampton, G Brook 11; J Robinson, G Grady, I Kemp (r/up) 19 d C Skennar, R Gregor, B McRae15; F Allcoat, M Hicks, B Taylor 21 d I Whitehall, B Lynch, D Taylor (snr) (cons) 20. Wed Twilight Final: G Simon 36 pts; r/up B Evans 34 pts; D Gregor 33 pts. Cons winners: B Schweitzer; r/up N Gregor; J Adams. 28/3 Mixed Pairs: S/G Grady (winners) 32 d K Philp, G Hayes 13; F Paterson, P Wilson (r/up) 29 d E/T Barr 13; M Berger, B Westworth 31 d B/M Knott (cons) 14. 30/3 Triples: D Papas. M Hanaway, F Somerville (winners) 27 d J Smith, G Maloney, O Stobart 15; W Hampson, S Lewis, D Mackney (r/up) 22

#### d E Reid, N Cotter, W Abraham 17.

**Mullumbimby Ex Services Men** 26/3 Social: D Kidby,S Purdie, K Buckman 21 d B Rose, S Ridgewell, T Johnston 18; B Neate, T Trivett, R Philps 18 d L Boyter, M Esau, P McDonald 17; A Pyzer, J Estreich, F Buckley 20 d P Jones, N James, R Roberts. 29/3 4s Trophy Day: L Hoffman, R Roberts, B Danshaw, R Campbell (OS); r/up D Mathison, C Klaveston, M Danshaw, B Burgess (OS); J Gray, P Earl, R Ellis. R Tonkin (OS). 30/3 Final Singles: R Philps 31 d S Lumsden 29.

#### **Mullumbimby Ex Services Women** 25/3: M Bertoli, R Mills, B Croft 18 v K Johnstone, J Graham, B Reglin 13; A Ellem,

Holmes 15: S Skennar, B Ellem, G Moore 25 d C Brown, J Fogerty, K Phelp 24; N Harwood, H Lewis, G Martin 21 d A Meagher, R Heffernan, F Somerville 14; J McRae, E Steele 23 d D

**Lennox Head Men** 

#### DARTS **Brunswick Valley**

net B/B Scott.

Ocean Shores

26/3: Fumbles 6 d Corndoas 5: MHS P Smith 140; Off the Board 6 d Workers 5. MHS K Cartner 140; MHP PJ Johnson 78; WHS M Phillips 135; WHP M Phillips 40. 2/4: Off the Board v Fumbles; CornDogs v Workers. Meeting 7/4.

#### **Mullumbimby Ladies**

Lesson on 9/4 @ 6:20pm.

3/4 Monthly Medal Seeded: 1st Tee; 9am L Walker, A Moser, K Thomson; 9.06 L Siddall, B Woolnough, G James; 9.12 J Beer, E Leclere, M Davey; 9.18 H Hammond, F Hayden, G McDonald. 10th Tee; 9am G Lynn, N Carsburg, S Kosaka; 9.06 J Neate, G Mackay, M Essery: 9.12 M Crichton, L Riches, N Dwyer: 9.18 M Bertoli, E Henshaw, R Manley; 9.24 K Mudgway, G Stenner; 9.30 B Mules, R Wilson. Kitchen B Woolnough/J Beer; Table N Carsburg/K Thomson.

#### Mullumbimby Men

26/3 Single Stab: R Lawler 44 pts; r/up N Appel 42 pts. NTP: 9th D Baird Watson 170cm. Ball Rundown: R Lawler, B Henshaw, G Smith, S Brecard, K Seibold, S Johnston, J Williams, N Appel. 29/3 4 BBB/Cock of the walk: C Reilly/R Reilly 50 pts: r/up S Cooper/H Cooper 48 pts. NTP: 5th G Huish, 9th K Myers, 12th RLawler, 17th N Emmanoilidis. Ball Rundown: C Reilly, R Reilly, S Cooper, H Cooper, C Theodossiou, D Donnelly, M Trivett, S Halpin, N Emmanoilidis, G Chambers, C Donaldson, D Essery, R Lawler, B Armstrong, P Hastrich, D Guildfoyle

#### Ocean Shores Men

24/3 Single Stab: M Hardie (13) 43 Pts; r/up G Beatie (25) 43 Pts; G Thurbon (16) 43 Pts. NTP: 3rd W Payne, 17th R Cross. Balls to 34 Pts. 28/3 Blue Marker Challenge Stroke: Overall Winner J Haywood (4) 69 Nett O/S; Div 1 J Havwood(4) 69 Nett: r/up M Hav (4) 74 Nett Cool TH; Div 2 D Walsh (9) 72 Nett C/B Cool TH; r/up N Hulyer (12) 72 Nett; Div 3 L Trudgen (19) 75 Nett; r/up J Whitlock (18)76 Nett C/B; Gross 1st P Schweitzer (4) 74 Gross Mullum; r/up D Woods (9) 81 C/B. NTP: 3rd D O'Hagan, 6th J Lyons, 8th P Sobels, 12th J Mathews, 15th P Schweitzer, 17th M Hay. Breakers: J Haywood, P Schweitzer; Balls to 79.

#### Ocean Shores Vets

20/3 4BBB Stab: J lanson, J Thomas 49; r/up P Hain, L Wyatt 45; Bill Baxter, Bob Baxter 44 c/b. NTP 3rd B Neate; Captain's Pin 8th: P Fleming: Vice Pres Pin 12th G Lackev. NTP 17th B Nichols. Gorilla Award H/C 0 to 19 C Chidlow; H/C 20+ P Fleming. Balls to 42. Scrubbers Ball: D Dupen, B Paine.

#### **SQUASH Brunswick Heads**

2/4 Semi Finals Bus Houses Teams Comp: Byron

Bay Trophies v Bruns Smash Repairs: G Davis v D Bird, P Hill v M Ottery, A Li v D Wraight, R King v J Heers, B Doran v S McTiare. OS Glass v Bruns Blinds; C Ashworth v B Staff, C Hastie v D Runciman, C Pearce v C Booth, S Moon v C Johnston, Jeff Heers v Kijay. OS Bakery v Bruns Pharmacy: B Trivett v G Elliott, S Koop v T Wood. R James v C Walsh, R Cameron v S Bruyn, F King v M Isbister. The Potato Works v Canty's Surveyors; M Underwood v S Thompson, I Bissett v L Clarke, C Staff v J Gribble, M Stratton v J Nicolson, N Dunn v T Mason, Grand Final next week. Social other players. New Wed mixed comp starts 16/4, ph 6685 1794.

### **SURF LIFE SAVING**

5/4 Patrols: No 6 C Reid, W King, D Kyle Robinson, G Condie, T Martin, B Martin, Z Frazier, B Condie, G Hamilton. 6/4 No 5 K Southwell, M Quinn, M Quinn, T Currie, C Knowlden, I Heiniger. 17/5 Surf Club presentation at Bruns Bowling Club with mufti bowls at 3pm, presentation and dinner to follow. SWIMMING

#### Mullumbimby

Club C'ships: Glad King Sports Award; L Clark; Suzie Bracey Point score Award; A Frazier. Most Improved: Junior Girl S Collinson; Junior Boy N Frazier; Senior Girl J Hambly; Senior Boy J Clark. Coaches Award; J Clark. Club Champions: Senior Boy S Plater/J Musurave: Senior Girl D Rowland; Junior Boy T Ludlow; Carnival Award; F Buckthorpe. AGM on Monday 28/4 at 7pm at Mullum RSL Club.

#### **TABLE TENNIS** Mullumbimby

27/3: B Cawthorne, M Carson; r/up M Smith; J Amberose. Enquiries ring Chris 6684 1468 or Werner 6680 3915.

#### Mullumbimby

Competition: 25/3 Men Rnd 4; Hahn 61 d Fosters 20, James Boag 52 d V/B 28. 27/3 Mixed Rnd 7: Merlot 53 d Sauvignon Blanc 29. Semillon 52 d Pinot Noir 46, Chardonay 52 d Champagne 36. Tennis enquiries ring Greg on mob: 0427 788 773. Coaching enquiries ring Justin on mob 0403 841 241.

#### VOLLEYBALL Brunswick Heads

1/4 Rnd 12 J V Towing Comp: 6pm Jefferys Angels v Silver Bullets, Brewers v Mixed Chickens, Ballistic v Hit and Run, Duty No Mercy. 7pm Flash v Lounge Lizards, No Mercy v Dragons, duty Brewers. 3/4 Rnd 14 OS True Value Hardware Comp: 6pm Chilli Twist v Hot and Sweaty, Short and sweet v Tripods, Ragers v Red Frogs, Duty Comeback Kids. 7pm Kaos. Com v Cosmic Kittens, Panthers v Volleys, Barefoot Bandits v Comeback Kids, Duty Hot

and Sweaty. Ph 6685 1794 to play.

### **Crankin**

what's happening surfside

### **Byron Bay Boardriders**

Club meeting Thursday 3rd April at the Byron Bay Services Club at 7.15pm.

Agenda: Monthly Club Round and the Ben King Memorial wrap.

We would like to wish good luck to all the club members who have travelled to Newcastle for the Mark Richards Pro and congratulations to Garrett Parkes on his great result of 5th in the Motorola Pro Junior in Newcastle last week.



Saturday 5th April 2008: 12.00pm to 2.30pm **Wednesday 9th April 2008:** 

3.30pm to 5.30pm Venue: **Ocean Shores Public School Gym** (End Shara Boulevard, Ocean Shores Nth)

Michelle 6680 5072



Byron Shire Echo April 1, 2008 35 www.echo.net.au

### Sports Roundup with Eve Jeffery

sport@echo.net.au

### The Devils we don't know



Little Devils – Under 18 Byron Bay lads Josh Rafton, Luke McMahon and Seb Brady at Red Devil Park on Sunday, hanging around after their team's training session to cheer on the seniors in the pre-season trial against Grafton. Photo Tree Faerie.

#### John Campbell

will kick off the 2008 NRRRL guidance will come to season on April 13 with a nought if more youngsters testing away game against do not sign on in the next hopefuls, having represented Lismore Marist Brothers.

New coach Nathan Cross at this point, struggling to field a side.

It is a perennial problem

The Byron Bay Red Devils juniors under Nathan's

is confident of a good show- squad,' he says, 'If only we ing, but the Under 18s are, can find those extra guys out there willing to lace up the boots.

League is a demanding for any beachside town, game, but it's rewards are especially when the surf is manifest. All can benefit up. The Devilis Club Secre- from the camaraderie of tary, Luke McMahon is participating in team sport concerned that the solid and the forging of charac-

progress made by last year's ter, others might even discover a career path.

Tyro forward Alex Butschies is an example to such the state at Under 17 level 'We'll have a competitive last year and earning a contract with the Cronulla Sharks.

> 'The talent is out there and our club provides an ideal environment for nurturing it,' Luke added.

> Training is at 7 pm, on both Tuesdays and Thursdays at Red Devil Park on Broken Head Road.

### Sailing on 'whatever...'

Sailing Club, Sydney. They wanted a high performance class boat which would not demand abnormal strength or acrobatics from its crew.

It has a simple rig, is light enough to be lifted from a trailer into the water by 3 persons of average strength, requires no olympic skills to sail, and is affordable for the private sailor.

Local sailor Duncan Dey spent Easter splashing about in Botany Bay when he competed in the NS14 NSW State Tiltes 2008.

There were six races over the 4 days of Easter and five of those races sailed count toward the final result with each boat dropping their worst race result.

This helped Duncan and his boat "whatever...". Duncan of Main Arm and Georwere able to 'drop' their 33rd place in heat 4 for an overall 12th place.

achieve a place better than and raise thier results to 20th in the series, Duncan 16th and 17th. and Georgie were very con-Sou'east.

The Northbridge Senior 14 in almost as much breeze, (NS14), was designed in at full stretch all the way the Queensland States 1960 by a group of senior round the course. Georgie titled at Mooloolaba over members of Northbridge used her body-surfing skills the Anzac Day long-weekto get "whatever..." planing end in April.

The next NS14 event is



gie Mitchell of Alstonville Duncan Dey and Georgie Mitchell sailing NS14 'whatever...' on Botany Bay. Photo Tony Potter

Having set their goal to on the waves downwind

Duncan collected the tent to finish 18th in the first Veteran Skipper prize, for race which was sailed in beating all the other overabout 15 knots from the fifty skippers. They did tell him as a kid that all you Heats 2 and 3 were sailed have to do is wait!

### **MONTHLY MARKETS**

1st S	ΑT	Bruns Heads	6684	4437
1st S	ΑT	Murwillumbah 04	17 75	9 777
1st S	UN	Byron Bay	6680	9703
1st S	UN	Lismore Car Boot	6628	7333
2nd S	UN	The Channon	6688	6433
2nd S	UN	Lennox Head	6672	2874
2nd S	UN	Alstonville	6628	1568
3rd S	ΑT	Mullumbimby	6684	3370
3rd S	ΑT	Murwillumbah 04	17 75	9 777
3rd S	UN	Uki	6679	9026
3rd S	UN	Nimbin	6689	0000
3rd S	UN	Lismore Car Boot	6628	7333
3rd S	UN	Ballina	6687	4328
4th S	UN	Bangalow	6687	1911
5th S	IINI	Nimhin	6689	nnnn

#### **FARMERS MARKETS**

Each TUE New Brighton 6684 5390 Each TUE Organic Lismore 6628 1084 Each THU 8-11am Byron 6687 1137 Each SAT 8-11am Bangalow 6687 1137 Each SAT 8am-1pm Uki 6679 5530

#### Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For King Gee work clothes and Rossi Blunds

### Sports shorts ...

#### **Hoop shootin' starts**

Ocean Shores Basketball Sign on days are Saturday April 5 from noon until 2.30pm and Wednesday April 9 from 3.30-5.30pm at Ocean Shores Primary School, Shara Boulevard.

Basketball caters for players ranging from Year 2 primary school up to Opens.

Games commence weekly from Monday April 17 for boys aged 13-16yo, mixed Juniors years 5 and 6 start April 29, mixed Juniors years 3 and 4 start May 5, Girls 13-18 years and open women start May 1. Open Men have pension for repeat offenders. already started.

tee and coordinator roles are welcome. For more info phone Daniel on 6680 5872 or Michelle:6680 5072.

#### **Hucking-up chucked**

The Australian Ethics in Sport Association has announced that after several months deliberation they will be going ahead with plans to ban spitting on sports fields.

The problem first came to the attention of the Association when sports ethics watchdog Lawrence Morriegh sent in a proposal for at a Sydney rugby league

match were seen losing their footing, after a serious bout of influenza ravaged players in 2007.

'It's not something that we usually like to talk about,' said Mr Morreigh, 'but it is becoming a problem of huge proportion. The flu last July saw most of the players who took the field spitting in all directions and by half time it became apparent that we would have to call in sawdust.'

The governing body of sports ethics will enforce the ban to the tune of a \$1000 fine and up to a three match sus-

'Look we all know what All skills levels catered for. happens in the huddle stays and volunteers for commit- in the huddle,' said Lawrence. 'Some may think the huddle is for coaching purposes, and most team managers would have us believe that, but we all know what goes on in there. Do they think we can't see the colour of dead huddle grass? While it remains hidden we will ignore the situation but the spitting has to stop.'

> Professional and amateur clubs across the country will impose the ban from today, April 1st.

Mr Morreigh said, 'It would be foolish for any the ban after several players player not to take note of this auspicious date.'

### **New leverboard comp for Byron**

finally reached Byron Shire, ple of all levels of fitness. a local competition now 'kick off' the season.

Byron Leverboard Asso-

The fast-growing worldwide sport is pretty easy to get other end. The object of the sport of leverboard has into and is suitable for peo-

'Basically, the equipment formed with eight teams to is like a see-saw, a wooden plank on a metal cylinder. On one end you place a ten ciation (BLA) president John kilogram cube timber weight

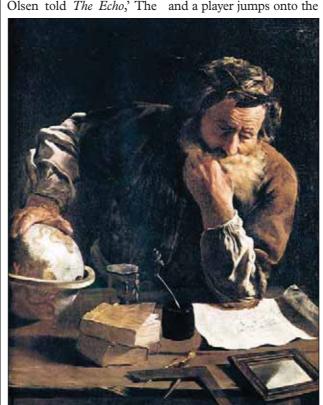


Photo: Archimedes, godfather of the lever, by Domenico Fetti, 1620. The motto of the international leverboard movement is 'Move The Earth' based upon the comment attributed to Greek mathematician Archimedes (c287BC-c212BC): 'Give me a place to stand on and I will move the Earth.'

sport is to propel the weight as far as possible.'

Teams consist of three players and the contest is decided by averaging the distances achieved by each player. The current Australian team record is 20.62 metres, set by the Junee Jumpers, and the individual world record is held by Jurgen Halmstrop of Ammeberg, Sweden, with the impressive distance of 32.3 metres.

'Obviously being heavy helps,' says Olsen, 'but there is finesse involved. How you land on whatever section of the board determines to a large degree how far the weight [known as 'the cube'] will travel.'

A good pair of joggers is recommended for participants and a sturdy helmet in case the cube has a low trajectory. The game is usually played on sand - beaches are ideal - so that the playing surface is not damaged by the cube or players.

Training has now begun in earnest for teams Maximum Velocity, Eager Levers, Federal Fulcrums, Jumping Beans, Bay Cubers, Main Arm High Achievers, Brunswick Bouncers, and Mullum Upstarts. Competition begins on Saturday May 17.

	DH	ASES (	)E :	rwe	MOC	N.
First	Qua					4.33 am
		II Moon	20	th A	or .	8.25 pm
Last	Quai	ter				2.15 am
New	Moo	n				0.19 pm
WFD	Hinh	5.57 am	15	Sunri	SP.	6.56 am
2nd	· · · · g · ·	6.45 pm				6.42 pm
	Inw	12.42 pm				2.31 am
		12. 12 piii	0.0	Moon		4.10 pm
THU	High	6.48 am	16	Sunri		6.57 am
3rd		7.27 pm				
	Low	12.27 am		Moor	rise	
		1.22 pm	1.4	Moon	set	4.43 pm
FRI	Hiah				se	6.57 am
4th	,	8.07 pm	1.6	Suns	et	6.40 pm
	Low	1.18 am			rise	4.34 am
		1.59 pm	0.3	Moon	set	5.16 pm
SAT	High	8.19 am	1.7	Sunri	se	6.58 am
5th		8.48 pm	1.7	Suns	et	6.38 pm
	Low	2.08 am	0.4	Moon	rise	5.38 am
Daylight	Saving en	ds 2.36 pm	0.3	Moon	set	5.49 pm
SUN	High	8.05 am	1.7	Sunri	se	5.59 am
6th		8.30 pm	1.8	Suns	et	5.37 pm
	Low	2.58 am	0.3			5.43 am
		2.13 pm	0.3	Moon	set	5.24 pm
	High					5.59 am
7th		9.14 pm				5.36 pm
	Low	2.49 am		Moon		6.51 am
		2.52 pm				6.03 pm
TUE	High					6.00 am
8th		10.01 pm				5.35 pm
	Low	3.42 am				
		3.34 pm				6.47 pm
_Ea	Eastern Standard Time. Heights in metres.					
Courtons of NCW Tide Charte, Manhy Hudraulice						

Courtesy of NSW Tide Charts, Manly Hydraulics Laboratory, NSW Dept of Commerce – Brunswick Hea +6 min; Byron Bay -9 min; Billinudgel, Marshalls Cre +3 hr 55 min; Mullumbimby +1 hr 10 min



### Service Directory

DEADLINE for additions and changes to the Service Directory is 12pm Friday

#### **☞ HOME BUILDING & EXTENSION**

ARCHITECTS		
ACCENT COLOR PLAN COPYING / PRINTING	66856236	
FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au	66856984	
GREG TOLLIS ARCHITECTS Reg. 3606 Green Architecture	66847310	
LEE WAINWRIGHT ARCHITECTS Reg. 7761 lindawainwright@kooee.com.au0424 796511		

architects zaher architectural and design

02 - 6684 9408

0414 974 088 🕏



ph: 66 848017 www.zsarchitects.com.au

#### **BUILDING TRADES**

BAY RECLAIMED New & Used building supplies	66855991
BRICK & BLOCKLAYER Neat, reliable, quality. Lic 114688C	0410 326052
BRICK & BLOCKLAYING Quality work, cheap rates. Lic 203109C0413	729043 or 0413 647828
BRICKLAYER Lic 164155CPhone Gary <b>04</b> :	37 135483 or 66849102
BRICKLAYER A brickie you can trust when quality is a must	0417 062912
BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE	66801718
BUILDER/CARPENTER Bob Stewart. Lic 14815C Mullum – SGB 04	18 989928 or 66805639
BUILDER/CARPENTER Jamie McKenna Renovations, kitchens, stairs, frames,	etc. Lic 43205 <b>66801683</b>
BUILDER/CARPENTER SATORI BUILDERS Lic 192987 C	0437 202050
CARPENTER All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C	291169 or 0412 967677
CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, small jobs. Lic 15.	7823C Paul <b>66805722</b>
CARPET LAYING & REPAIRS Quality work, free quotes	Rick <b>0412 755244</b>
CONCRETING & TIGHT SPOT EXCAVATIONS Lic 124842C	66858559
CREATIVE METALWORK Handrails, stairs, awnings, gates etc	0428 550251
DECK DOCTOR Repairs, oiling, maintenance	Richard <b>0407 821690</b>
DECKS, PAVING, SANDSTONE, LANDSCAPING Lic 10711C Greg 04	14 859830 or 66803234
GYPROCK & PLASTERING Competitive rates RT & Son Lic 165228C 04:	32 079179 or 66842169
PLASTERER & CARPENTRY Small jobs, satisfaction or no charge David 66	802001 or 0419 902002
PLASTERERS High quality, renos, cottage, commercial Lic 136925c 0404	453004 or 0423 729963
PLASTERING Quality, Integrity, ReliabilityPhone Rick 66	
STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation	66872253
TILING PERFECTION All types, helpful advice, free quotes Lic 179306C <b>04</b> 1	09 847653 or 66801168
TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C Phone Karl	66804103

### **BILLINUDGEL TILES & HIRE**

Tiles, Pavers, Blocks, Bricks, Glues & Grouts, Lattice & Hire Sevice Mogo Place 6680 1700

carpenter

decks - pergolas repairs - maintenance 15 years experience

phone greg - 66847063 - 0419982100

### CARPENTER

LIC # 174815C

 decks • pergolas • fences • sheds • complete property maintenance professional quality workmanship • free design & quotes • 20 yrs exp

SERVICE CALL KRIS **0420 548 657** 

#### CARPENTER

- Repairs Maintenance

- Decks



- ■Free quotes ■No iob too small
  - Cheyne Hampson
  - **•6684 4006/** 0428 842 375

### Ceramic Floor Tiling Wall Tiling, Building Maintenance

Phil and Linda Guy

Ph 6684 6930 • 0418 255 599

Lic No. 55115C



### Concreting – all aspects

 Stencilcrete driveway specialist • Swimming pools – concrete &

fibreglass • Service & repairs

Excellence is our aim **0412 272 564** 

**CUSTOM MADE FURNITURE** & JOINERY •UNIQUE FURNITURE •SOLID TIMBER KITCHENS •JOINERY & STAIRCASES

6680 4863 / 0401 488 628 1/9 Mogo Place, Billinudgel

Handcrafted doors, windows & timber products 2/6 Fern Place, Byron Arts & Industry Estate 6685 7477 or 0417 697 705

#### IRONART BYRON BAY

**DESIGN & BLACKSMITHING** TRADITIONAL & CONTEMPORARY WROUGHT IRON FURNITURE LIGHTING CANDELABRA GARDEN FURNITURE SCULPTURE GATES BALUSTRADING FENCING ARCHITECTURAL FITTINGS PH 0418 968 233



#### **ONTRAC** CONSTRUCTIONS

- & EXCAVATIONS • Domestic • Commercial Construction
- Tip Truck, Bobcat, 6 Ton Excavator

Ph 6684 2000 Mob 0438 840 289 / 0418 205 832

### PIERS MARTIN DON HANSEN CABINETS

**Fine quality Carpentry & Joinery & Cabinets** 

Feature projects, renovations, shop fitting, cabinets, kitchens Phone 6685 9014 or 0431 184 315

See our website: www.hansendesigns.com.au

### ROOFING CRAFTSMEN

SIX GENERATIONS IN ROOFING **ROOF REPAIR SPECIALISTS** 0414 674 110 or 6687 4491

INSTALLING **LEAF STOPPER** 

**GROUND UP BUILDING & DESIGN.** 

### SPOTLESS GUTTERS **GUTTER GUARD SPECIALISTS**

0405 922 839 A/H 6684 1674

Leaf free • Bushfire safe • 15 year warranty
 Tank water friendly • Keeps out vermin • Suits all roof type
 • Free quotes • All areas • www.leafstopper.com.au



#### **DESIGN & DRAFTING**

...Dave Lawrence **0427 855902** BYRON ENERGY EFFICIENT DESIGN & DRAFTING ...... **DESIGN & DRAFTING** Industrial & Domestic. .0411 474181 **EXPANDESIGN** Houses, shops & renovations, Alok W Eggenberger... ...66847180 GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au.Lyn 0428 884329 or 66857756

#### **ELECTRICIANS**

0439 624945 or 66804173 COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hour service, Lic 154293C.... CURTIS ELECTRICAL 24 hour service – all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C... . Sid 0400 629577 ALL ELECTRICAL WORK Including solar & metering. Lic EC31722... GOTCHA WIRED Peter Kendall Electrical Contractors Lic 61439C...... 0427 611832 or 66855422 POWER & AIR TOOL REPAIRS Renovation specialists. Lic 98590C.... ...66844514

Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399



SMALL - URGENT - EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY...

 Country Energy contractor Overhead power supply

0428 550251 or 66845149

.0427 402399

- Underground power
- Metering / Off Peak
- All installations
- Lic NSW 88593C

### COUGHRAN ELECTRICA

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173

Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial • Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable

#### 6685 4114 iwire. David Levine

INSIGHT MAINTENANGE SERVICES

ELECTRICIAN

■ REPAIRS ■ RENOVATIONS ■ SMALL JOB SPECIALIST

■ SERVICING ALL AREAS Phone Gary Mann 6688 4770 0439 845 738

1W1re®

• Lights • Power • Connections • Data

• Home Automation • Antennas & more

**Erwin McCullough** 0402 782 072

Reliable and friendly service

RURAL • DOMESTIC • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIA



Local, reliable, friendly electrician 24 hour service, extensive experience, no-obligation free quotes. Call Wayne 0414 821137 or 6684 5521

### **SMALL JOBS – URGENT JOBS** EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY

Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service

Call 0427 402 399

**FENCING** 

BEDNARZ, H & W. FENCING Specialise in pool, colourbond & timber fencing... BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes ....... 66804766 or 0416 424256

#### **FLOOR SANDING & FINISHING**

FLOOR SANDER Prompt, efficient, non-toxic... NATURAL OIL FINISH Beautiful, durable. . Painted Earth 6680 5729



No.

Lic. R58

#### Floorsanding & Polishing New & old floors - stairs

For a free quote & quality guaranteed call Chris Mundey 0422 982 008

www.cmtimberflooring.com.au

#### **FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION**

STEPHEN THURSTON Antique restoration, furniture commissions – Yelgun ...

**GLAZIERS** 

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS, GLASS SPLASHBACKS LIC NO 61205C....

#### (1) 0266 857 200 or 0417 936 <u>332</u>

 All Glass Replacement Glass Splashbacks

Glass & Mirror Cut to Size
 Security Doors & Screens
 24hr Emergency Service
 Stained Glass Repair

9/102 Centennial Crct. Byron Bay(behind BP Ozigo)



### **NOBBS & MYERS GLASS**

For all glass supplies & repairs, shower screens, mirrors & robe doors Ph **6684 2685** Ah 6684 3326 26 Mill St Fax 6684 3585 Mullum

#### **GUTTERING**

ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE Gutter cleaning .0408 628130 .. 0405 922839 or 66850125 SPOTLESS GUTTER CLEANING Free quotes, fully insured ...

### **INSULATION**

Receive your NSW Gov insulation rebate



WOOL or POLYESTER ceiling and wall insulation 0400 206 043 Supply or installed

#### **INTERIOR DESIGN**

KATE PLATT Interior Designs, www.kateplatt.com. .0411 888416 or 66807606 0416 212302 KMAN.DESIGN

#### **PAINTING**

**AD PAINTING BY JOHN HAND Lic 13246C.** .. 0413 185399 or 66841249 ALL-WAYS PAINTING Shahron Shahar. Lic 189144C ...... ..... 0438 784226 or 6680 9281 BYRON PRO-PAINT Free quotes, value. Lic 87771C ....... ..... Call Ben 0418 662281 CAPE BYRON PAINTING SERVICES...... ......Mark Ward **0409 421169 or 66853780** DEREK BULLION PAINTING Free quotes Lic R98818 ...... .... 0414 225604 or 66805049

NEW BRIGHTON PAINTING Quality work Lic 64066C..........Derek Bond 0401 920540 or 66805551

PAINTED EARTH Eco friendly paints & finishes......

## Service Directory



#### All-Ways Painting

- Domestic & Commercial Servicing all areas

6680 9281 • 0438 784 226 www.allwayspainting.com

#### B Timbs & T Woods Painting

Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267 Terry Woods 6687 1866 or 0428 160 685 **ALL WORK GUARANTEED** 

Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean

#### **DE WILDE YVES** Quality Painting Services

- Free Quotes -Colour Consultancy Workmanship Guaranteed-References Available
- Member Australian Masterpainters Association

Mob 0415952494 Lic114372c



Antonio

ENVIRONMENT FRIENDLY PAINTERS

Specialisina

- in non-toxic: Texture coatings
- Interior & exterior
- Water blasting Roof restoration

# Lic 130521C

#### FLYNN'S QUALITY PAINTING

16 years' experience • Professional • Friendly • Clean For a free quote call Mark on 6680 3070 or mobile 0410 520647 'Quality work to be sure, to be sure!'

#### Is your painter Dulux Accredited?

Dulux Accredited gary I. gaylard

Phone: 6684 6356 • Mobile: 0403 739 504 www.gjgpainting.com.au • Lic 167371C

#### **KEN EGAN Painter & Decorator** • Prompt reliable service

· Work guaranteed and fully insured • Fully qualified professional 6684 9249 or 0424 446 038



#### **PLUMBERS**

BILL CONNORS Plumber & drainer Gold Lic No L1051 CA 1221	66801403
DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas service. Lic. 1175539C	0421 334515
I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C	0412 916140
MARK CORBETT Plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Lic 13121	66877645 or 0418 210802
PLUMBING, DRAINS, LP GAS Dennis McKinnon Lic L6616	66878191 or 0400 726610



#### Ace Plumbing

- Prompt service
- 6684 7776 or Competitive rates
- Free guotes
- 0429 635 378
- Plumbing, roofing & drainage

#### Cape Byron PLUMBING

All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing

24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE

Ph 66809997 - YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS



# Green Earth PLUMBING

Plumbing, Gasfitting, Drainage and Roofing maintenance

Phone Steve 6680 1456 or 0409 181 353



#### INSPECTOR SEPTIC

- AT YOUR SERVICE -Solutions to ALL your problems 6684 2474 0427 842 474

#### PIPE DREAM PLUMBING

Plumbing, roofing & gas **FREE QUOTES** 

0408 626 343 Call Ben Campbell

#### **ALL PLUMBING** & DRAINAGE

On-site disposal systems - designed



Phone Klaus **0427 108 677** AH **6689 0169** Lic. No. 144338C

# FOT SEWAGE

**Sewer Chokes** 

Your local specialist in Sewage Management phone

#### **SOLUTIONS** TRINE SOLUTIONS

6680 2358 or **0407 439805** 

#### **SEPTIC SYSTEMS**

Independent advice and approvals for the simplest waste water treatment systems around. Phone Stuart 0427 897 496





**SWIMMING POOLS** BAYWATER POOLS Design, construction, Concrete & fibreglass, Lic 129104C., 66843489 or 0419 479921

#### ATTENTION POOL OWNERS

• All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing • Friendly service • Pool servicing

73 Station St, Mullumbimby (opp. Council chambers) HIRE&SAles

6684 3003

400d

#### Mullumbimby Pools Shop

Your local pool specialist since 1972 Lic. 39126 Free water testing • Sales • Mobile service • Construction Mon. Wed. Fri 8.30am-5.00pm Sat 8.30am-12.00 midday Phone 6684 4846 Mob. 0418 666 839 12 Smith St, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate

#### ME HOUSEHOLD SERVICES

#### **ANTENNA & INSTALLATION**

ANTENNA EXPERT Fast service guaranteed BRUNSWICK TV SERVICE 30 years. Byron Shire. Bill Sked ...

#### COUGHRAN **ELECTRICAL**

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173

All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

#### Antennas Installed

Reception problems, new sockets, video/dvd set up



Phone Wife.

**ROB DEEGAN** Antennas, parts, installation.

6685 4114

.0429 994516 OR 6684 5525



Call us first – fast service **BYRON ANTENNA** - ALL AREAS **Call Richard 6685 4265** 

#### **CLEANING**

ALL BYRON SHIRE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING	0429 853767
ALL BYRON SHIRE CLEANING SERVICES	0401 249543
AMORE CARPET CLEANING, ECO FRIENDLY	. 0429 726999 or 66807721



Friendly quality work • House & driveway pressure cleaning • Reasonable rates • Pensioner discounts • Flyscreen repairs Call Charlie (free quote) 6684 4796 or 0413 100 866



#### **BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING** & PRESSURE CLEANING **FREE QUOTES** house wash & window clean \$200

"Always Waterwise" **Professional Window Cleaning** 

Phone Jon on 0413 802 582

DOMESTIC - COMMERCIAL - BOND CLEANS Level 5 restrictions compliant

Reliable and of the highest quality – call for a **free quote** FREECALL 1800 68 38 38 MOBILE 0411 444 367



**Eco-friendly cleaning** services using quality natural plant and mineral based products

• Domestic & Commercial • Fully insured Lisa Stow **0404 860 738** or **6687 5474** ecomaniac@wwwires.com

#### Green Rocket cleaners



- Specialising in eco-friendly cleaning
- Builders clean, bond cleans, commercial, home & holiday rentals
- All equipment supplied

call 02 6688 4777 or 0405 437 431

#### Nature in Mind **ECO CLEANING**

**Holiday Rentals • Domestic** 

Commercial – Hotels, Offices

Quality assured Allergen free Fully insured High Grade Eco Products Environmentally responsible Covering the Byron Shire

p: 0412 034 719 h: 02 6680 3569 natureinmind@gmail.com



Truck Mounted Machine

Specialising in household carpet cleaning Kevin & Margaret Bower (02) 6684 1001



#### WHOLE HEARTED CLEANING

Angie 0434 246 643 free quotes



Specialising in eco-friendly products Home • Office • Holiday rentals Call Cherry for a free quote 0413 190 266 Supporting the community & Rainforest Rescue

#### **ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES**

MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire .... . 0408 851633 or 66842952 





#### **PULSE SPEAKER REPAIRS**

Hi-fi speaker repairs, replacements, Upgrades, parts and accessories www.pulsespks.com.au Phone Ray 6686 3342



#### **PHONE & DATA CABLING**

Michael Crummy – Austel Lic. No. 02250108599

#### **PHONE & DATA EQUIPMENT CABLING** • Installation • Maintenance

• Trouble shooting • Broadband installation Phone **0400 207 886** 

**RUBBISH REMOVAL** 

ABOUT BYRON SHIRE Rubbish removed/recycled .......... ...Mark 66855570 or 0421932945 ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE Rubbish removal. ..0408 628130



**BANGALOW** 

Phone **6687 1544** Mobile **0417 458 149** 2m, 4m, 6m cubic metre bins

commercial · industrial · domestic

We strive to be the best, not the biggest

COASTAL SKIPS **& GARDEN BAGS** 0416 018 755







Yard clean ups

Rubbish removal

BYRON TO TWEED 6680 1516 OR 0412 161 564

## Service Directory

#### **GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE** A LOAD OF RUBBISH REMOVAL Storm, Garage & Garden clean up..... 0402 541202 or 66857952 AAA ACTION GARDENERS For all your garden needs, treelopping & chipping ..... 66847775 ABOUT BYRON Mowing, gardening, rubbish removal...... Mark 0421 932945 or 66855570 ABSOLUTE ALL MOWING, garden maintenance & rubbish removal Michael 0424 946226 or 66854423 ALL HOME JOBS Indoor/out, mowing, handy, fix & more...... ..... 0447 904358 ALL LAWNS & GARDEN No job too difficult ..... ...... 0411 023873 or 66856698 BYRON OCEAN SHORES LAWNS & GARDENS Lawnmowing, gardening, rubbish removal 0448 042550 BLUEGUM LANDCARE Mowing, gardening & property maintenance..... 0434 244224 or 66844730 **BLUESCAPES** Landscaping & cleanups.. GROWING THINGS GARDENING & LANDSCAPING Honest & reliable. Dave 0404 492927 or 66291635 GUTTERS CLEANED All areas, free quotes, fully insured..... ......... 66850125 or 0405 922839 MARTY'S MOWING & BRUSHCUTTING Incl. acreage......Marty 66846693 or 0422 798013 MIII\_LUM-MOWING@mullumonline.net... ... Peter 0423 756394

# Acreage Mowing

Faster & neater than slashing Phone Brett 0427 966 937

#### Bangalow Property Maintenance

Complete Garden Maintenance

- Pruning Planting Lawn mowing Watering systems Quality mulch delivered Low maintenance gardens Organic alternatives Overgrown gardens restored Bush regen Tree pruning Land clearing Rubbish removal Tick control

Phone George 0429 882 058 Est. '92 • Fully insured



#### BLACK EARTH

Landscape Design & Garden Management Jorge Henao

M: 0425 271 659 E: jorge henao@hotmail.com Materials, plant selection and supply
 Landscape consulting • Planting and mulching



20 years experience in tropical plants



#### **Daylight Gardening Service**

Horticulturists available for all your gardening needs. No job too small. Phone Don 0400 804 270



Lawns & Edging • Hedge Trimming • Pruning Quality Mulching • All Garden Maintenance Weed Control • Plant Feeding • Waste Removal

CONTACT PAUL 0417 115 361

#### **Hinterland Acreage Mowing**

Fast and reliable service **Phone Anthony** 

0410 349 170



Honest, reliable service for all your gardening and maintenance needs

Experienced, fully insured tradesperson reaching all areas of the Byron Shire

Call Henry 0414 690 840 / 6684 6264

#### Marty's Mowing & Brushcutting ACREAGE MOWING

Servicing the Byron Shire • Insured **0422 798 013** or **6684 6693** ABN 77177499472

#### **Pumps Tanks Irrigation**

\* onsite repairs to all major pump brands \* pool pump sales & repairs \* all types polypipes & fittings

FARM CARE

66842022

4WD 100HP 7ft slasher Michael Johnston 6684 4602 0438 842 068

#### NO-MOW

GREEN ALTERNATIVE TO MOWING & SLASHING FARM ANIMALS AVAILABLE FOR GRASS & WEED CONTROL

Ph: 0428 657 549

Peter McDonald Fencing & Farm **Maintenance** 

6684 2440 / 0415 838979

• Fencing • Slashing

- Stockyard Building
- 4WD 4 in 1 Bucket • Post & Rail Fences

All areas - no job too small

#### LAWN IN ORDER LAWN MAINTENANCE

**Call Vince on** 0404 004 155



#### **GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS**

BRUNSWICK VALLEY ELGAS SUPPLY FREE DELIVERY, NO RENTAL6	6801575
FEDERAL ELGAS6	6884000
MULLUMBIMBY GAS WORKS Service & installation. Lic No L114876	6842171

HANDYPERSONS	
A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All Ph Andre	66847553
<b>ACTION PROPERTY MAINTENANCE</b> Carpentry, repairs, renovations	0422 417295
ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE All household repairs	0408 628130
BEST QUOTES Carpentry, locks, security. All trades ph Matt	0405 565268
BUILDER Lic 3442C Renovations, handyman ph Larry	66845331 or 0418 608407
CALL A HUBBY for all your little odd jobs	Ami <b>0421 347320</b>
CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Tom Scott	66840386 or 0418 600576
<b>DAN HANDYMAN</b> Leaking taps to minor building maintenance	66228911 or 0402 009361
DEREK'S LANDSCAPING & mowing services	66777285 or 0437 771219
GENERAL CARPENTRY, DECKS, PAINTING & FENCING	Richard <b>0407 821690</b>
PAINTER/DECORATOR Quality work, cheaper rates	Alex <b>0431 810056</b>
SAM THE HANDYMAN Tidy up, repairs, maintenance	66872395 or 0403 300136
TREE & PALM LOPPING Felling, rubbish removal, fully insured, free qu	uotes <b>0405 620261</b>



- Roof and gutter repairs and cleaning
- Taps and toilets Tiling, fencing
- and painting

Whirly birds and insulation

C. Vella

**Brunswick Heads** Caleb 0439 746 185

#### **HIRE**

BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIREwww.byronpartyhire.com.au 66855483 or 0439855483
CRANE TRUCK Large & small lifts
MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much morewww.mullumhire.com.au 66843003
TRUCK WITH CRANE & GENERAL CARRIER Large & small lift & carry jobs66846789

#### **HOUSEHOLD REQUIREMENTS**



**BRUNSWICK HEADS BLINDS & AWNINGS** 6680 4353 SHOWROOM AT 14

**Rob & Lorraine Cubis** Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267



Free Quotes on: · Screens

• Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security • Awnings & Patios • Vertical drapes

Byron Shire

#### **LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION**

A NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65HP trencher and mini excavator	0402 71685
BLUESCAPES Earthmoving & excavations	0410 406334
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT Paul Blay (BLArch) 3D/CAD for DA & CC ww.vis.com.au	0431 47978
WWW.BYRONSCAPE.COM LANDSCAPE DESIGN	0427 84528

1.5t, 5t & 12t Excavators • Bobcat • Tipper Trucks • Post Hole Borers Post hole borer • All building works • Property improvements • Bush clearing • Dams • Road construction • House tank and site levelling. All general earthmoving

Nick 0421 626 015

## **Big Toe Backhoe**

"We move around the earth"

Call Brett 6684 1027 or 0404 162 671

#### **Bucket & Blade**

Reliable, honest & prompt For all your Bobcat & Tipper needs Call Dave Parkinson on 0411 093 913 we dig our job!





BOBCAT, TIPPER & 1.5t EXCAVATOR HIRE

Augers and Rockhammer 0427 001 090

#### DAVID FROST LANDSCAPES

Qualified horticulturalist 25 yrs experience

Ex-Royal Botanical Gardens
• Maintenance • Construction • Design • Irrigation

For expertise and responsibilty Phone David on **0412 767 546** 

#### arthbound **DINGO MINI DIGGER**

**ACCESS EARTHWORKS** 

Rock Work • Pathways • Tree Planting • Site Leveling • Tank Sites • Trenching • Turfing • Backyard & Site Clean Ups For All Your Landscaping & Mini Earthworks Needs

quiries Phone Sam Mob: **04 2199 9062** AH: **6680 5471** 

#### **EARTHMOVING Mark Stibbard**

• Excavators 4T, 15T & 23T • Bobcat Compaction Roller • Tipper Truck • Auger Unit
 Footings • Tree Clearing • Trenching • Drainage • Road Construction
 Dams • Driveways • House Sites • Retaining Walls

Office: 6684 3032 Mobile: 0418 665 905



Specialising in all styles of paving & brickwork
• irrigation • retaining walls

• turf areas • water features and all aspects of paving and landscaping.

# Philip Toovey 0409 799 909

ph/fax 02 6684 3208

various implements available for limited access projects

#### PEST CONTROL

 Safe Natural • Effective

**Guaranteed** 

#### Jitterbug Pest Control FREE rodent treatment with each domestic service

Environmentally safe treatment methods

'I guarantee a thorough job with

no hidden extras on my quote' Lic. No. 007281

Call Danny 6676 2056 or 0409 556 492 welcome here

# TROPICALE PEST MANAGEMENT Reg. 1482 NSW L2603 QLD 11645

**ENVIRONMENTAL PEST CONSULTANTS** Specialising in alternate and integrated methods of control. Termite inspections/non-chemical control. Ph/fax 6684 2428 Mob 0418 110 714

**LIGHTING** 

Architectural & landscape lighting specialists Free onsite consultancy service Creative Lighting Solutions

Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est. (02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au

**REMOVALISTS** 

ΔΙ WAYS ΔΕΕΩΡΙΏΡΙ Ε REMOVALS

.66876445 or 0409 917646

#### **ALWAYS AFFORDABLE** REMOVALS & FREIGHT 6687 6445 / 0409 917 646



Andy's Move & More Mini Moves : Big & Small Clean Tip Runs I or 2 men Local, N. Rivers, Distance & Across Byron Economy Rate

5% net, given to Billinudgel

"Pets for Life" charity

Ready for work within & beyond Byron Brisbane Sydney backloading For careful service & great rates phone 66801158 or 0408 004719

**BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS** 

www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo April 1, 2008 39

## Service Directory



#### Cape Byron Removals 8 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industry Estate

- Based in the Byron Arts & Industry Estate
- Continuing to serve the Byron Shire
- Local Brisbane Sydney Melbourne Inland
- · Byron's oldest and most trusted removalist

#### Byron Shire

GUARANTEED LOWEST RATES!
Full home relocation. Collection & delivery for local businesses.
Tip runs etc. No job o hig or small. Full size, carbon neutral removal truck. Professional 0.432 334 200

■ Reasonable removal rates ■ Free quotes ■ East Coast ■ Brisbane twice a week Phone 1300 85 65 30

#### **MULLUMBIMBY REMOVALS**

Formerly Stan Robinson

Sydney, Brisbane, Gold Coast, weekly Full range of packing materials and cartons

6684 2198

Wheel Do It Wheel Move It HOURLY RATES & QUOTES



..66847447

• Pick-ups & Deliveries • Tip Runs • Mini Moves • 7 Days a week Phone Potts on 6684 4733 or 0432 845 677

#### **SECURITY SERVICES**

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide. ... 66771550 or 0412 144679 THE BAY 24 HOUR LOCKSMITHS All locks supplied and fitted. Also door hanging ...... 0405 565268

**SEWING MACHINE & APPLIANCE SERVICE** 

**UPHOLSTERY** 

A1 SEWING MACHINES Since 1964 Leaders In Service

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists: Bangalow Upholstery.... BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Curtains & soft furnishings...

WINDOW TINTING

SUNRISE MOBILE SERVICE Cars, homes, etc.. . Richard 0412 158478

VINDOW TINTING 0416 218 720 TWEED BYRON WINDOW TINTING

#### BUSINESS & OFFICE SERVICES

LAMINATING Still @ The Centre. Extra wide (1.6m) hot and cold laminating & mounting .....66855808 WORDPROCESSING/TYPING SERVICE Business/ student/ personal, reasonable rates .....66803707

#### **ACCOUNTANTS**

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry... 66847415 BIZWIZZ Professional & mobile – MYOB & Quickbooks, www.bizwizz.com.au...... .. 0400 758192 **BOOKKEEPING, MYOB** Annette Stanton GRIFFITH & PETERSEN Bookkeepers 28 Mill St , Mullumbimby www.qriffithpetersen.com.au Office hours 9am - 4pm.

#### BYRON BOOKKEEPING

Do you need help with your BAS Payroll GST/PAYG A/P & A/R A/c Reports Professional & Efficient Service - MYOB Tuition 6684 8128 0415 639 548

#### **COMPUTER SERVICES**

ADAM THE COMPUTER GUY www.neonblade.com .... COMPUTER RENTAL Still @ The Centre. Fully equipped Macs are yours to rent – hour/day ..66855808 DAMO'S IT Computer problems call Damo. \$20/hour.



servicing the Byron Shire - over 15 years experience call 6688 4174 or 0448 527 660



#### Brian Edwards ph: 6680 7720 for Tech Magic

Prompt PC repairs & upgrades. Concessions available.

A qualified & respected technician in Byron Bay for 10 years.

#### BYRON COMPUTER SERVICES

**PC Software & Hardware Solutions** 

Troubleshooting Networking Tuition Setup ∘Repairs ∘Upgrades ∘Installations

0404 314282

6684 8128

 Repairs
 Sales Technical Advice/Support=Free 66857783 vron ómputers

Tuition • 7Days9am-6pm Service call=\$33 Modems from \$49 Upgrades from \$330 17"Monitors from \$180 lew • Used •



3 MARVEL ST, BYRON info@clixcc.com.au 6680-9166

#### DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES

New Machines, Repairs. Upgrades, Training, Networking, Internet Connection, Software Win 2000XP, Win Vista. Cert. Tech. Microsoft Sales

Ph: Mobile 0414 843 955 or 02 6684 3955 email: lawson@spot.com.au
 Accepts credit cards Shop 10 Ross Industrial Complex, Station St, Mullum Also at 15 Riverside Drive, Mullumbimby 2482

#### IMAX COMPUTERS

•REPAIRS •INTERNET, SECURITY •PC & Mac

•IT CONSULTANT •MASTERS of ENGINEERING, 18 Y Exp •MOBILE SERVICE 0418 767 774 02 66 848 018 VISA SONY

#### Apple Computers@Lightforce

Apple Authorised Sales and Service Byron's ONLY Apple Certified Technicians Providing Apple Warranty Repairs & Callout Service A large selection of New MacBooks and iMacs & iPods In Stock too! m-th 10-6 • fri 10-5 • sat 10-1at 1/10 Brigantine St. Byron Bay 6685 8796

#### **LOCALL AUSTRALIS ADSL** 56k Dialup | Webhosting \$24.95/mth | \$9.95/mth

\$12/mth Telephone/Broadband bundles from \$74.95

#### The Mac Doctor

Backup Strategies, Mac OS Repair, Upgrades & Turtion Problems fixed. 21 years of Wac Experience 0411 562 111 • 6634 6191 saulmordaunt@mac.com



## Call for advice, service, repairs, upgrades, tuition, virus removal, installations and networking. New and used

parts, P3/P4 systems w/warranty. Reasonable rates, I can come to your home!



- Mobile computer setup & repair service • Network/Broadband setup & fault finding
- Realistic pricing & no fix no fee

0432 953 961 john@rent-a-geek.com.au

**EKWIZARD** Personal Computer Service .. for MAC, PC & LINUX **CALL OUT SERVICE** 

Troubleshooting Repairs & Upgrades Tuition & Training Broadband Set-Up ★ Web Design & Web Hosting **Corporate Network Solutions** 

www.tekwizard.com.au 02 6684 6010

#### **COMPUTER TONER & CARTRIDGES**

Refill or replace

We Come To You!

Inkjets & Lasers INKONTHERUN M We only sell quality! **All work guaranteed** NO Mess No Fuss so easy! Tel: 0413 085 710 or book online at www.inkontherun.com

#### THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST



**INKY BUSINESS** 6680 7776

YOUR ONE STOP SHOP **ESTABLISHED 12 YEARS** 19 Tasman Wav

Byron Arts & Industry Estate INKS LASERS FAXES REPAIRS SALES

#### **PRINTING & GRAPHIC ART**

ACCENT COLOR THE COPY SHOP ACCENT COLOR THE LAMINATING SHOP... .66856236 NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Design and Printers....

Art d'Ich



Create and maintain your website using just a web browser

packages include hosting & email www.burgundysky.com 02 66 192507

**CANIFIND?** 

THE CENTRE

## CREATIVE & PROFESSIONAL GICLEE PRINTING

on Fine Art Media & Canvas extra wide (1.6m) Scanning + Retouching + Stretching + Framing + Laminating + Block mounting + more... at the most reasonable price?

3 Centennial Cct A&I Estate Byron Bay 6685 5808 www.the-centre.com.au



STILL@

# also: marketing, hosting & domains

Phone COAST: 66877998 ■ www.coastcreative.com.au

GRAPHIC EXPRESSIONS

Digital Colour Printing • Digital Colour Labels

• Posters • Canvas Prints • Art Prints Scanning • Film • Design • Photocopying 6685 8226 3/6 Tasman Way Byron Bay



quality web sites at affordable prices -

6680 3707 0423 770 799 www.webbrowser.net.au

your local printer is...

COMMERCIAL & DIGITAL PRINTING LAYOUT & DESIGN · BROKERS 7 Manns Road Mullum • 6684 3633



logo design business stationery brochures websites advertisements signage labels packaging books cd/dvd covers

6685 4196

& graphic design

byron bay • nsw • 2481 info@byronsignworks.com **P** 02 6685 8344

CUSTOMISED **design** + **sign** Packages



#### **I HEALTH & LIFESTYLE**

**BEAUTY ALLURE BODY WAXING Suffolk Park** 0403 417508 **CHIROPRACTIC** 

CHIROPRACTOR Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco 52 Shirley St, Byron Bay ... .66858159 MICHAEL SCHWAGER Chiropractor 108 Stuart St, Mullumbimby... .66841962 MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Karl Wedeman & Brent Verco. 110 Dalley St.. .66841028 WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIROPRACTIC Andrew Badman... ..66858553 **DENTISTS** 

**BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE.** .66851264 BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury-free restorations... .66807774 MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE 100 Stuart St. Mullumbimby 66842644

## Service Directory

## Classified Ads

#### OH HANG IT OH POT IT Fresh local flowers & plants. Deliveries. .66842557 .66855209 PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member. **HEALTH** ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne .... 66857366 **ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis.** ..66857001 ALEXANDER TECHNIQUE Postural re-education for pain, stress/dysfunction. M. Hayes ......66809770 MULLUM HOMEOPATHY Christina (Ina) Buhse registered classical Homeopath.... .66841028 MULLUMBIMBY HERBALS Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St... ..66843002 **MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE** 60 Stuart St.. .66841511 REFLEXOLOGY & BREATHWORK Anna Fisher. 0408 155031 **SUZIE PHILLIPS ACUPUNCTURE & ORIENTAL MEDICINE.** ..66809696

#### **Cranio Sacral Therapy**

Gently profound treatment proven effective for neck and back pain, physical injuries, trauma and a wide range of issues associated with the nervous system. Evaluating, accessing and enhancing the body's natural capacity for self-repair. Call Kalakeli 0405 929 670



OSTEOPATHY	
ANDREW HALL Biodynamic cranial. New Brighton	66802027
BANGALOW Jodie Jacobs	66872337
BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent, Mon - Fri	66851126
BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE Eve Schoenheimer & Jodie Jacobs	66807575
PHYSIOTHERAPY	
ANTHONY DIODCOCNA Division by Judicial Committee Coffelia	J. 1 D Ct. CC0E3E44

THIODINENALI	
ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Physiotherapy, hydrotherapy, acupuncture Suffolk Park 1 Bi	yce St <b>66853511</b>
BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Craniosacral, Massage & Pilates Libbie Nelson, Re	nata Tenta,
Petra Karni, Jenny Martin Lot 1, Ballina Road, Bangalow	66872330
CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, acupuncture, physio	66857222
CONTINENCE / PELVIC FLOOR Janelle Angel. 3/10 Station Street, Bangalow	66872337
NICK EDMOND & MARTINA RIGBY Mullumbimby Physiotherapy & Acupuncture	Centre
'Govinda' 8 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby Monday, Wednesday, Friday	66843255
OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN	66803499
PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB Acupuncture and physio	66851646

<b>I</b> MOTORING	
ALL MECHANICAL REPAIRS at Byron Bay Motor Wreckers	
BILLINUDGEL TYRES & BATTERIES	66802366
CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition, for quote phone Mark	0427 660641
CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE \$\$\$'s PAID	66845296 or 66845403
FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel	66802155
MECHANICAL REPAIRS, welding, MTA member, Pearce Motors	66851252
MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WARREN SIMMONS Byron Bay	66858500

#### BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING

24 Hours 7 Days
Serving Byron Shire
Natrad
AUTO COOLING
SERVICE CENTRE

Where else would you take a leak! Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel. Ph 6680 2444



**MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE** Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016

**MISCELLANEOUS** 

**PET SERVICES** 



In-home holiday minding Grooming at reasonable rates Free pick up and drop off, for 1st groom Call Rachel 6684 1201 or 0447 220 344

PICTURE FRAMING

					_
DICTUD	r rn	ABAIRIC	2/07	C+:-	

BYRON ART SUPPLIES & PICTURE FRAMING 3/97 Centennial Circuit. .66808010 BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel .66803444 HAIKU FRAMING & DESIGN 144 Jonson St, Byron Bay. ..66807891

WHERE CAN I FIND?

**THE CENTRE** 

STILL@

#### **CREATIVE & PROFESSIONAL CUSTOM FRAMING**

with a huge range of beautiful mouldings, fillets, matts and framing options to produce the perfect frame for any artwork... at the most reasonable price? 3 Centennial Cct A&I Estate Byron Bay 6685 5808 www.the-centre.com.au

TRANSLATING SERVICES

PROFESSIONAL TRANSLATION SERVICES All languages. ...66847994 TUITION

#### **BYRON BAY DRIVING SCHOOL**

SMS/PHONE 0409 329 492 or 6685 5860

Available weekends Bob Pearse

LIC 011342

VETERINARY SURGEONS	
BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones	66856899
MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar & Dr Richard Gregory	66843818
SUFFOLK PARK VET CLINIC Michael Cumpston	66853696

# ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 66841777

#### PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 66841777

8.30am-1pm Monday 9am-5pm Tuesday to Friday

Ads can't be taken on the weekend

#### AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices: **Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St** Byron Bay - 95 Jonson St

#### RATES & PAYMENT

\$13.00 for the first two lines (minimum charge)

\$4.00 for each extra line (these prices include GST)

Cash, cheque or credit card **Mastercard or Visa.** 

Prepayment required for: Garage Sales, Share Accommodation, Short Term Accomodation, Wanted to Rent and Work Wanted classifications

#### **DEADLINE**

12pm Monday for display ads

1pm Monday for line ads

Account enquiries phone 6685 5222

#### FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK



Practised in a specially heated room, Bikram Yoga has 26 fun and challenging postures which are suitable for all ages and levels of ability. Each posture stretches, strengthens and prepares specific muscles, ligaments and joints in preparation for the following posture. The Bikram method also stimulates the organs, glands and nerves, moving oxygenated blood to the entire body and restoring all systems to a healthy working order, as well as deeply cleansing the body by flushing toxins and impurities via the sweat glands. The benefits of Bikram Yoga are unlimited. It reduces stress, improves sleep, develops muscle tone and builds strength and stamina. It helps weight reduction improves circulation and boosts the metabolism. It strengthens the immune system, improves breathing and is excellent for back pain, sports injuries and bad posture. Bikram Yoga is so much more than an exercise, it is a therapy that heals the body, calms the mind and invigorates the soul.

#### LOCALS SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER Enjoy 7 days of Bikram Yoga for just \$17\* - valued at \$119!

, ,		,			3.		+	
	Mon	Tues	Weds	Thurs	Fri	Sat	Sun	*Locals or
8:00am		•		•		•		of address
9:30am								taken con
10:00am	•		•		•		•	BEGINN
4:00pm		•		•		•	•	PLEASE
6:00pm	•		•		•			15 MINU

193 The Pocket Road Billinudgel phone 02 6680 3703 for more information visit www.bikramyogabyronbay.com.au

**INDEX** 

Birthdays . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 46

Boats & Marine . . . . . . . . . . . . 43

Business Opportunity. . . . . . 44

Businesses For Sale . . . . . . 43

Bus Services . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 42

Cabins For Sale . . . . . . . . . . 44

Childcare . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 42

Computers . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 43

Death Notices.....46

Garage Sales . . . . . . . . . . . . . 43

Halls For Hire . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 42

Health Notices . . . . . . . . . 41

Holiday Accommodation . . . . 44

House Sit . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 44

Houses For Sale ......44

Land For Sale. . . . . . . . . . . . 44

Livestock......46

Lost & Found . . . . . . . . . . . . . 46

Meetings......41

Motor Bikes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 43

Motor Vehicles . . . . . . . . . . . . 43

Only Adults.....46

Pets......46

Positions Vacant.....44

Property For Sale.....44

Property Wanted .....44

Public Notices. . . . . . . . . . . 40

Share Accommodation ....44

Short Term Accommodation . 44

Social Escorts . . . . . . . . . . 46

To Lease......44

Tractor Repairs.....43

Tree Lopping ......42

Wanted . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 43

Wanted To Rent . . . . . . . . . 44

Work Wanted . . . . . . . . . . . . 45

46

Musical Notes.....



nly on display s ID, must be

secutively.

**ARRIVE** 

#### DISCLAIMER

Advertisements placed in The Byron Shire Echo do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff. The Byron Shire Echo does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by The Byron Shire Echo of the content or representations contained therein. The Byron Shire Echo does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content, representations or promises.

#### **PUBLIC NOTICES**

**PHOTOS** 

All photos handled by The Echo – all care & no responsibility taken.



#### ♥ Luscious lunches in our garden courtyard

- **♥** Quality catering services
- ♥ Celebration cakes
- ♥ Platters & tapas
- ♥ Venue available for functions
- ♥ Party bookings available
- ♥ Come & see us soon for a wood fired pizza!

PH: 6680 8228 MOB: 0414 895 441 1/6 TASMAN WAY, BYRON ARTS & IND EST. www.lusciousfoods.com

#### - CLASSIFIEDS -Can be booked any time during

business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 66841777. Please be very clear about what you want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers.

Please also have your credit card ready

#### for ALL ads placed over the telephone SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO

If you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to have a subscription, why not send them one? \$35 per quarter or \$125 per year, post incl. Write to 'The Echo' 6 Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482 including payment in advance.

#### FLAWS? COVER THEM UP THE RUG SHOP BANGALOW

#### **BLISS BOTANICALS**

100% NATURAL SKIN CARE HANDMADE in Byron Bay for men & women. FOOD FOR THE SKIN Avail now at: GYPSY LE FAY

1/22 Mullumbimbi St Brunswick Heads
Shop enquires: 0417427518

#### **DEREK HARPER**

CELEBRANT 66803032, derekharper@mac.com

COUNSELLING SUSAN ALLEN CMCAPA Phone 66802805

#### TAX DOCTOR!

Ronald H Wolff, former officer with Tax Dept is happy to keep you in good tax health incl. GST. For personal and professional tax services call 66795330 Will make house calls.

#### **ANTHEA AMORE** MARRIAGE CELEBRANT

www.antheaamore.com HONOURING LOVE AND LOSS

Audrey Fisher Celebrant - 0414720081

JAW R.E.S.E.T. HEALING Helps stress from teeth grinding,

dental work or accidents. Tibetan Sound Chakra Healing. Rose Gilmore 0429194912 – 66855475

#### **ARE YOU IN LOVE** Call SUE BASSER Marriage Celebrant 66847165

MEN'SLINE SUPPORT

COUNSELLORS - Willing to listen Call 66222240 7pm-11pm every night

#### CHOKE THE SMOKES WITH HYPNOSIS, Paul L. Jones C.Ht. DO IT NOW! 0429332067

I LOVE CLUTTER Let me help you sort yours out in your home, office or business. Call Fay

#### 0417028642 www.acleanslate.com.au

**Learn Woodwork** 

For info: www.woodworkforwomen.com



#### LATIN DANCE WITH MAGDALENA

Solo dance South American rhythms. 2 sessions left 28/3 and 4/4. Buddha Bar Studio Fri 6.45-8.30pm \$20. 66849463 or 0403413146

**SEWING: HEMS & ALTERATIONS.** Piecework/Dance Clubs. 0432185180

#### PIANO TUNING

Reuben Barkley, 2nd gen. family trade. Pianos bought, sold & repaired. 66284475 - Mob 0422221116

#### LAHAY

Clothing manufacturers. Manufacturing for wholesalers, shops & market stalls. Ph Jocelyn 66846665, Mon - Fri (bh)

# Sandplay

Art Therapy
Counselling and healing through creative
play. Children, teenagers & adults. Ph
0402074568. Bev Clarke G.Dip Art Th

#### SAMBA-BLISSTAS

Presents Magdalena direct from Columbia. 5 week Samba dance course. live Samba beat by Paul Barrett and friends from the Bongo Team. Starts Sat 5th April @ Buddha Bar Studio 10-12, bookings essential. Paul 66804946 www.carnavaldrumming.com

#### CONTEMPORARY DANCE

classes in Ocean Shores. The Dancers Class-Int/Adv, 15yrs-Adults Kids Classes, ages 5yrs +

#### JAZZ / FUNK

Classes for 5yrs - Adults Be a part of our concert in Sept. Also: Classical Ballet introduction for 8-12yo. PRIVATE TUITION AVAIL. Ph Danielle McIntosh 66805819, 0428876346 E: byrondance@hotmail.com

#### **BODHI AVINASHA**

World renowned USA TANTRA teacher presents THE POWER OF VOICE. Intro Thurs April 24th, Tantra & sound April 26-27. Ph Oceana 66803504

#### The Oceania Project's 19th Whale Expedition Hervey Bay Qld Aug - Oct 2008 Join for a week or more 66858128 Info: www.oceania.org.au

**CHANNELLED GUIDANCE** 

# via clairaudient Shelley Neller. www.byron-bay.com/shelleyneller Bookings 66853587

SHOE DOCTOR Shoe Surgery now operating

#### Surgery hours 8am - 5p

AFRICAN DANCE

#### with Cheze Tues 6.30pm Ewingsdale Hall live drums 66857927, 0411843384 African Drumming

with Chinta at Ewingsdale Hall Thurs 6.30pm beg, 8.15pm int/adv. 0402678220

#### \_\_\_\_\_ ALI'S RUG **CENTRE** Specialist rug

washing & repairs Quality rugs for sale

Cnr Wollongbar & Centennial Cct Byron Arts/Ind Est 6685 7750/0427 469 843

.....

# vicki veranese Metaphysician

Energetic Reading and Healing The Oracle Divination / Tarot Avatar EAV/EDS Testing 0412 400 085

#### Do you want to make a difference?





#### **TEXAS HOLD 'EM**

One on one, coaching by full time professional. \$75ph. Phone Ross 0410926000

#### **SYNCRESIS**

Reach new experience, new understanding & new openness through a personal one-to-one email connection. Info: Vanessa 0408908960 or visit www.syncresis.org

MULLUMBIMBY SOUP KITCHEN Neighbourhood Centre, Dalley Street, Wednesday 5pm. 66841816





RECORDING STÜDIOS

66840066



Don't forget to get your ad in the winter/spring issue! The deadline is

April 25 66844353

bodyandsoul@byronpublications.com

Call now to get in the best health advertising guide in the country.

#### Do you need something simplified,

organised, planned or managed? Business or private. Call us to discuss it.

**Satya Pty Ltd – Project Management** Phone 6684 0112

#### **PSYCHIC CONSULTANT: MEDIUM**

With over 45+ years of invaluable experience as a Psychic, Consultant, Medium, Counsellor and Advisor for business, personal, career and relationships. I can offer a level of accuracy, a depth of compassion and proven psychic gifts, and I request that you do not reveal your particular enquiry.

All sessions by appointment only.

6687 1006 Annabelle.

#### TIBETAN BUDDHIST DHARMA

Teaching series on the Bodhisattva Way of Life with Tibetan refugee

Geshe Ngawang Gedun at the

Japan Centre Southern Cross University-Lismore

Saturday 5, 12, 19 & 26 April 10am-12noon Contact Suellen 6684 4748

Byron Bay Buddhists Siddhartha's Intent Australia Present

# A JOURNEY INTO THE HEART OF BUDDHIST WISDOM

Dzongsar Jamyang Khyentse Rinpoche will teach the famous Mahayana text, Madhyamakavatara or "Middle-way" by the renowned 7th century Indian master Chandrakirti.

This key philosophical exposition of emptiness has been an essential part of Buddhist training in Tibet for many centuries and has been the basis of Rinpoche's teachings for the last 3 years. This program will discuss the qualities of the Buddha and is offered to everyone interested in understanding the subtle Buddhist view.

Thursday 10 April 7.00pm - Free evening talk Friday 11 to Sunday 13 April, from 9.30am Donation: \$180 or \$60 per day • Venue: A&I Hall, Bangalow Bookings: sia\_bookings@siddharthasintent.org Enquiries: Christina Peebles – 6688 2055

SEWING & PATTERN MAKING service, experienced. Phone 66802747

#### MENTAL HEALTH FIRST AID

12 hour certificate course \$120 Open to everyone. Class numbers limited Ph Nicqui 66855950 or 0402013177

YOU COULD SAVE A LIFE!

#### DYNAMIC Drawing

Wednesdays - Mullum Drill Hall Fridays - Byron Scout Hall 9.30- 12 Cost \$15 / \$20, 0421101220 www.dynamicdrawing.com.au

#### **VIPASSANA**

10 day residential meditation course 16-27 April, Ballina, by donation. Apply at: www.rasmi.dhamma.org/nrv/ or phone 66803203

Back by popular demand: THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS сооквоок

@ Echo offices Mullumbimby & Byron Bay or www.ozshop.net

SATSANG with UNMANI

#### Unmani visiting from UK and author of 'I am Life Itself'. points to who YOU really are beyond who you think you are. This is the end of the spiritual search. April 13, 19, 20, 7pm at

Ambaji Wellness Centre, Byron Bay. E-mail unmanicool@vahoo.co.uk www.not-knowing.com

#### 1st Aid For Emotional Trauma

One-day practical and home study course with Parijat Wismer (22yrs exp). Be a blessing to people in trauma know how to respond effectively Sat 12 April. Cost \$165. Ph 66857991

#### KHANDRO TRINLAY CHODON

about pilgrimage tours to the Himalayas and the community development work of Khachodling. The films Visions of Gross National Happiness and Ladakh Pilgrimage will be shown as well as a display of Bhutanese artifacts. Byron Community Centre, 7pm, Sat 5th April. Ph Suellen 66844748

# pex 80

permanent hair reduction

Introducing the most advanced technology for the treatment of unwanted hair now available in Australia

In women the most common areas for treatment are: • upper lip • chin • bikini line • legs • underarms In men the most common areas for treament are: • shoulders • back

A fast, gentle, permanent approach to unwanted hair.

The APEX 800 is now to be found exclusively at:

#### Tim Hawkins COSMETIC 🔾 , SKIN CANCER



14 Shirley St Byron Bay Fax: 6685 8799 Ph: 6685 7307

#### HOLIDAY **CIRCUS WORKSHOPS**

Mon 14 - Sat 26 April Ages 5-15 years Mon, Wed, Fri 9:30am-4:30pm Full day \$60 Half day \$35 Plus flying trapeze sessions

all ages 12:30-5pm \$45 For more info, Sat classes & regular timetable:

ww.circusarts.com.au or call 6685 6566 **Bookings advised** 

**CIRCUS ARTS Byron Entertainment Centre** 17 Centennial Circuit Arts & Industry Estate, Byron Bay

#### CLAIRVOYANT

Spirit Guide & . Soul Readings Spiritual Healing & Soul Retrieval

Spiritual/Psychic

Development Classes

#### **JAYA** 6684 6747/0400 656 444

ISR AELI DANCING Modern & Traditional Circle & Line Dances

Tuesdays from 6pm Catholic Hall, Mullumbimby

\$40 per month, \$12/10 Casual Beginners 6wk Intro course

Starts April 29 \$50/40 Info Liora 6624 4216

#### The Festival for Art Lovers and Artists Bangalow A&I Hall, May 24 – June 1

Tickets on sale now: Jetset Travel Byron Bay Credit Card: ph 02 66 856 554 Mail: download booking form from website and post to: POB 273 Byron Bay NSW 2481 Fax: 02 66 858 201 Early Bird tickets until April 30th:

programs at Barebones Artspace, Bangalow Waywood Gallery Byron Bay and other outlets Info ph 02 66871 623

Email: fundraising@buttery.org.au The Buttery Arts Program www.buttery.org.au



For full program info www.fehva.com

#### **EFFECTIVE WOMEN MULLUM WAXING** Be accountable to yourself & a like minded, creative & supportive group

that meets fortnightly. Increase

networking, photo & graphic design available, sessions \$25. Ph Dani

66803774

SARA GYLANY

Adding unique massage and healing to the Shire.

OCEANIC BODYWORK, Theta Healing,

Gestalt at Herbal Wisdom, Bangalow

Appointments phone 66870457

or Ocean Shores 0414370615

SINGING, PERFORMANCE

& SONGWRITING

Holiday workshops for kids & teens

Wed 16th April, Ocean Shores
Phone Julia 66804071, 0412201736

FRUTTI TUTUS

Gypsy Le Fay has re-opened!

Catering for all your dance wear needs BRUNSWICK HEADS 0417427518

gypsylefay.com

**MEETINGS** 

**BRUNSWICK HEADS** 

TENNIS CLUB AGM

Mon 21st April 11.30am at the Club

House. All members welcome

HEALTH

♥ HEARTSPACE ♥

\$40 massage Mon-Fri 0423293995 Jo Morrish & Honourable Therapists

**HYPNOTHERAPY** 

& Counselling. Wendy Purdey. Relax, resolve, release & restore inner calm

& clarity. Benefits include insights,

understanding & energy to create change. Enq welcome 66802630

PILATES @ CORE STUDIO

**HYPNOTHERAPY** 

NLP, EFT, PAST LIFE & COUNSELLING Anxiety, Weight, Smoking, Pre & Post Operative, Phobias, Depression & more.

Irene Colville 66770064 MASCH, AMACA

EXTRA SENSORY **HEALING & ACUPUNCTURE** 

Massage, Reiki, Shamanic healing, Medium. Fri & Sat @ Medicine Wheel, Byron Phe Gitsham B.H.SC Chinese Medicine By Appt 0405475411

with **(**ali

#### massage hawaiian hot stone lomi lomi ka huna

relaxation deep tissue Strong Nurturing Intuitive Brunswick Heads mobile service or visit our New Brighton Retreat

0415 671 496

#### **Naturopath**

Phillippa Church B.Nat

Ballina and Brunswick Heads

• LIVE BLOOD ANALYSIS • DYSBIOSIS TESTING Consultation by appointment

6684 1401 Medical Rebates • ANTA 5970

#### **BEST MASSAGE** ANYWHERE EVER

Flo Fenton Dip.R.M.

**Suffolk Park** Health Funds

Tel 6685 9910 ATMS Accredited

#### Counselling

Do you realize that old thoughts and feelings are creating your problems?

Learn to heal your heart and clear your beliefs to live a better life. Call Brian Emmett for free intro meeting. Call 6684 2936 www.artofself.org

Trained in Systemic Therapy & more. Individuals or Couples



at The Yellow Church

6 classes

7.00am Mon, Wed, Fri

For 2 weeks starts April 14th

**Bookings only** Call Pennie and Paul

6684 0112

AMMA

# Australian Tour April 4-16

🏶 nutrition clinic 🏶

🏶 pilates & yoga 🏶

⇔ corporate health 
⇔

Tel: 0411 852 387

gowings

www.foodandhealth.com.au

FREE PROGRAMS



Retreat (by pre-reg April 11-13 Gold Coast April 13 7pm Devi Bhava Enquiries (07) 5525 1793 Tallebudgera Outdoor

Recreation Centre, Gold Coast Hwy, Palm Beach Rrichano

April 10 10am & 7.30pm Gregory Tce. Fortitude Valley

FOR MORE INFORMATION & TO REGISTER FOR RETREATS ONLINE:
WWW.ammaaustralia.org.au



Yoga Studio Within

presents a Yoga Synergy 3x3hr class workshop

by Simon Borg-Olivier MSc BAppSc (Physiotherapy) (1) 3.30-6.30pm Fri 4 April 2008 (2) 9-12pm (3) 2-5pm Sat 5 April \$99/85 concession

> or \$40/class ((1) or (2) only) www.yogasynergy.com

6 Byron Street (above Centrelink) 9389 7399

SATORI

INTIMACY OF THE HEART

Clarity/Insight

Counselling

Sva-San 0437202050

NIA - JOY OF MOVEMENT

Blends martial arts, dance & healing. Mullum/Byron/Ocean Shores areas.

Enquiries Julie 0402980805

www.niaaustralia.com.au

**COSMIC THAI MASSAGE** 

Ring the magic number: 0458285718

🎔 LOMI LOMI 🎔

HAWAIIAN BODY WORK Brigitte 0402503603 home visit avail

FREE FLOWING

Create from your heart.

Discover you in art exploration. Christa MacDonald, BSW, MAASW,

RMT. Ph 0400587985

CONNECTION

Balance your nervous system with reflex integration

& live your potential. Christa MacDonald BSW, MAASW, RMT. Ph 0400587985

THAI MASSAGE \$70 - 2 hrs. \$50 - Foot.

Sunrise. Amos 0405371618, 66855530

MASSAGE deep tissue, remedial, relax,

lymphatic drainage. Chania 66803773

**CLAIRVOYANT** healing, respectful, nurturing, grounding. Chania 66803773

PRE NATAL YOGA

MASSAGE FOR WOMEN healing,

VITALITY ENGINEERING

Revitalize to immensely enjoy your life adventure.

SEMINAR Sun 6 April 2-4pm \$5.

Information, tools & strategies for

personal, family & business. Temple

Byron, Melaleuca Dr, Byron. For more

details contact Vitality Engineers, Jia on 0415171899 or Branwen 0403581021

HOLISTIC HEALING Chiropractic,

CranioSacral Balancing, NeuroEmotional

Balancing. Profound healing, very beneficial. Avail Mullumbimby & New

NEUROCRANIAL RESTRUCTURING

Powerful new cranial technique.

Helps chronic pain, migraines, ADD, Parkinsons, MS etc. Increased energy,

Yoga intensive

General level, all welcome 7th - 11th April, Mon - Fri 7.00-8.30am, Yellow Church with Kristen. Last chance

before baby 66840371

PAST AGE CLEARING & HEALING

Release limiting core beliefs & old

patterns. Regain your inner strength,

wisdom and optimum health

Julia Williamson 66804071

www.pach.com.au

**BUS SERVICES** 

**BYRON 2 BRISBANE EXPRESS** 

City/Airport 2 hours. 1800626222

**CHILDCARE** 

Experienced CHILDCARER/NANNY PARENT COACH caring/reliable, REIKI Linda Joy Flower. Ph 0421892812

JOANNE'S CHILDCARE & babysitting

**EXPERIENCED**, flexible hours, caring & reliable, refs. Ph Vimukta 0431213758

HALLS FOR HIRE

**EWINGSDALE HALL AVAILABLE** 

for your function. Ph 66847706 AH

TRADEWORK

**PLASTERER - GYPROCK FIXER** 

20 years experience with domestic &

commercial. Phone 0405777417

**LABOURER** 

First Aid, exp, refs. Ph 0407857738

clarity, flexibility. David 66884136

Brighton, David 66884136

relaxing, sensual. Mark 0411113300

Brunswick Heads, Mondays 6 Natasha 66805043

Flowing Vinyasa Classes at the Suffolk Park Community Hall Tuesdays & Thursdays 5pm-6.30pm

Flo Fenton tel: o2 6685 9910 email: flo@intouchyogabyronbay.com www.intouchyogabyronbay.com

#### Hatha Yoga with Karen **Tuesday** – 8.30am & 6pm

Wednesday – 9am Thursday – 6pm BRUNSWICK VALLEY

COMMUNITY CENTRE Phone 6685 0164

# CLASSICAL HOMOEOPATHY

BALANCING THE VITAL ESSENCE TO TREAT THE WHOLF PERSON

#### DR SUE HAYNES

PhD Dip Hom Health Fund Rebates Ph 6685 5883

#### **byron**yogacentre



#### \$5 classes

(all proceeds to charity) 6am Mon, Wed, Fri, Sat & Sun 4pm Mon, Wed, Fri & Sun

Free yoga class Thurs 2pm @ the Byron Yoga Centre www.byronyoga.com Making yoga affordable for

#### EAST COAST **PILATES** STUDIO

0

Fully equipped Brunswick Heads enquiries phone Judy 6685 1977 or 0408 110 006

# **CHECKUP**

**OCEAN SHORES** 

- DIAGNOSIS & TREATMENT OF SKIN CANCER

For An Appointment

# **SKIN CANCER**

MEDICAL CENTRE

- TREATMENT BULK BILLED

Please Phone

02 6680 1580

# everybody



**Teenagers \$6** per class

Diana

Diana

MONDAY 9.30-11.30am Hatha 3.30-5.00pm Hatha **TUESDAY** Hatha (Intermediate) Diana

Everyone

welcome

Dru Yoga WEDNESDAY Hatha Beginners 9.30-11.30am Hatha 5.30-7.00pm Hatha

**THURSDAY** 3.30-5.00pm Hatha 5.30-7.00pm

FRIDAY 9.30-11.30am Hatha

**SATURDAY** 9.30-11.30am Hatha

Pennie & Paul

**Term 2 Beginners Yoga Courses - 5 weeks starts** Mon 21/4 & 26/5. Bookings essential for both courses. • Gift vouchers available • Shiatsu massage by appt 9 Myocum St Mullumbimby 2482 Diana Ewing 6684 3431

Diana

Email: yellowchurchyoga@linknet.com.au

#### MAIN BEACH YOGA & MASSAGE STUDIO

YOGA	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT	8:00 am classes require some fitness and exp
8am	Peter	Lesa	Lesa	Lesa	Peter	Peter	●10 am and 5:30 pm are
10am	Lesa	Peter	Peter	Peter	Lesa	Peter	suitable for everyone \$15 per Class (1½ hrs)
5:30pm		Lesa		Lesa			• 5 Classes for \$60

MASSAGE

- ½ hour 1 hour Unwind, relax and rejuvenate with Therapeutic Massage Home Visits \$90
- Exceptional massage therapists. Qualified, experienced and professional.

suffolk park community hall corner alcorn street and clifford street bangalow studio and head office 72 byron street, bangalow (parking at rear)

**Private sessons available** call 6687 2031 or visit www.yogalates.com.au **Certificate Teacher Training Courses** 

10am - 11 30am monday Yogalates: mat work suffolk park suffolk park 6pm - 7.30pm Yogalates: mat work 9.30am - 11am Yogalates/Pilates : mat work tuesday bangalow 6pm - 7.30pm Yogalates/Pilates: mat work bangalow 6pm - 7.30pm stretch with core stability

Yogalates/Stretch with core stability bangalow 9.30am - 11am thursday Yogalates : mat work 6pm - 7.00pm bangalow 10am - 11.30am stretch with core stability friday saturday 8am - 9.30am stretch and strengthen suffolk park/bangalow

Special unlimited classes for 3 months \$190

BEAUTY AND RELAXATION

South Golden Beach

IPL Permanent hair reduction underarms special ....... \$50 Microdermabrasion + Madonna's famous oxygen facial \$90 Vibrosaun/steam-capsule detox combo ......\$60 Hydrotherapy massage bed from ......\$15 Float tank/self-hypnosis, meditation ......\$45 Oxygen breathing therapy from ......\$10 Massage chair from .....\$4

Appointments ph 6680 4941 / 0419 660 368 De-tox De-stress De-fuzz "Delightful!"

#### **OSTEOPATH**

A biodynamic approach to Osteopathy in the cranial field

#### **ANDREW HALL**

New Brighton, 66802027, Thurs, Fri. Not your usual Osteopathy.

#### **BEST MASSAGE**

Deep tissue relaxation and 4 hand massage, 20+ years exp. 7 days. In/Out calls. Bernie 0407431588

Dr Jon Veranese



Conscious Dentistry Metaphysician

6680 7554

www.bvrondental.com

#### **♥** HOT **♥ BOOTIE CAMP**

Phone Dee 0408002260

SEXUAL HEALTH SERVICE Free STI/HIV checkups Clinics: Byron Monday; Ballina Friday. For appointment phone 02 66202980 or 07 55066850



#### REMEDIAL ENERGETIC

**UTA WEIDEMEIER** BHMSc. DIP RM SHAMANIC PRACTITIONER HOME VISITS

0421 826 639

#### **NEW CLASS – "UNWIND the SOUL"** with Juliet Butters Doty

Covering all aspects of unravelling the soul. The nature of the mind, our character, our emotions and the path of the Heart. Hands on experience, tools and techniques to further oneself onwards and upwards. Discernment, letting go of judgement, forgiveness and realising that love is always the key!

Discover how to help yourself so simply! April 7th 9.30am – 12.30pm 8 classes

Call 6685 3825 for details isiscronicle@yahoo.com

# ALI'S RUG CENTRE

WAREHOUSE



Persian Afghan Indian Kilims Saddlebags Pillows Cushions Runners

Specialist rug washing & repairs Tuesday to Friday 10am-4pm Saturday 10am-1pm www.alisrug.com.au

**Located at corner of Wollongbar Street** and Centennial Circuit, Arts & Industry Estate, Byron Bay. Phone 6685 7750

#### 6 Byron Street (above Centrelink) Yoga Studio Within All levels welcome 0415 982556

All classes ~ \$15 No Bookings ~ Private/group bookings available

Mon	10.00am - 12.00	Yoga	Melissah Clark
Tues	10.00am - 11.30	Vinyasa	Melissah Clark
Wed	7.00am - 8.45 10.00am - 12.00	Yoga/Meditation Hatha	Sue Hawkins Melissah Clark
Thur	10.00am - 12.00	Vinyasa+Core	Melissah Clark
Fri	7.00am - 8.45 10.00am - 12.00	Hatha Yoga	Kate Henson Claire Priestley

byron **yoga** centre

10am

Danielle

Michael

Davina

John

Bettina

Kara

\$15 Five Class Pass \$60. Enq: John Ogilvie 6687 2230.

Emi teaches gentle Hatha Yoga classes. Class cost:

Anne-Marie

8am

John

Emi

John

Bettina

John

Claire

Emi

All classes suitable for beginners.

6am

\$5 class

There is one sensual point that energy enters our systems and that is usually splintered,

 There is a powerful procedur to correct this condition - The Assemblage Point Realignment

You will experience a permanent quantum life changing shift, releasing hidden causal patterns. Awake to your spiritual heart. Glen 0404 186 545

#### Experience that makes a difference

Byron Bay's longest established Yoga School - since 1988

PRE NATAL & POST NATAL **TEACHER TRAINING** 26 & 27 APRIL 2008

**BYRON RETREATS** 28 JUNE 2008 FOR 3.5 OR 7 DAYS FROM \$375

VIETNAM RETREATS FROM \$1400

The Epicentre. 51 Border St, Byron Bay www.byronyoga.com

6pm

Michael

Davina

Star

\$5 class

\$5 class

\$5 class

\$5 class

Anne-Marie

Frank

#### **BAY MASSAGE**

## Kundalini Dance!

8 week Chakra Dance Journey Third Eye Chakra this Thursday 10am-12.30pm Ewingsdale Hall All Welcome. Ph Sally 66849437

TANTRIC HEALING Soft touch, ancient technique &

guidance. Ph Lucy 66854918, 0427917960

#### **BREATHWORK** MASTERY

www.rebirthing.com.au Accredited courses, private sessions & groups. Free intros. Alakh Analda 0413167688

#### YOGA

Dynamic asana, meditation & pranayama with exprienced teacher. Tuesdays 9-11am, Temple Byron Thurs 9.30-11.30, Yellow Church, Mullum Saturday 10-12pm, Pioneer Hall, Mullum Joanne Langton 66843654

STEPHANIE HANDLEY visiting Clairvoyant, medium. metaphysical teacher & life coach, avail 7th, 8th & 9th April, Bookings ess Phone 0409185073 or 03 64235976

MASSAGE THERAPY Swedish/Deep Tissue 1 hr appt \$40 accredited, 66842320, 0422138644

**BEST MOBILE MASSAGE** therapeutic

20yrs exp. Phone Julie 0419339319 Eating Problems?

Overeaters Anonymous, Byron.

## Fri 5.10pm, Uniting Church, Carlyle St (opp Woolies) 66803342 & 0421054525

NATUROPATHY Offering holistic health care that is affordable. Herbal relaxation massage also available. Phone Vanessa Lingua (B.H.Sc Nat) 0412654272 or visit 2/111 Jonson St Byron Bay



- Deep tissue, hands on relief
- Body reading & counselling
- Deep relaxation Personalised fitness programs Chakra balancing

• Feel brand new! With Frida Lezius cert. Massage Therapist & Yoga Teacher.

Mobile service available For bookings call Frida 0421 352 701

#### ELIZABETH MUSSALATI SOUL WOUND HEALER

HEILPRAKTIKER

3rd generation Healer **Channel & Medical Intuitive PHONE 6685 5457** 

chronically distorting perception of ourselves and others

HANDYMAN Available now. All jobs considered. Phone Matt 0427172684

#### **HANDYMAN**

With 25 years **carpentry** expeience. Phone 66840227

#### Build Environmentally with rammed earth...

- · Totally fire proof
- · High insular properties Excellent acoustics
- · Council approved
- · Residential/commercial

We can build to your imagination Rammed Earth National Matt Steele - Proprietor

m: 0427 381 567 • p/f: 6680 1612

Your local Qualified arborist, horticulturist

- Professional climber
- Tree pruning & removalChipping & cherry picker. • Free quotes & advice • Fully insured

6684 9137 or 0427 347 380

#### Septic Waste Removal summerland <u>Environmenta</u>

The Liquid Waste Specialists!

- Septic tank cleaning
- Grease trap servicingOily LiquidsPortable toilet hire
- 6687 2880

#### TREE LOPPING



• Professional climber • Difficult & dangerous trees

• Insured • 15"Chipper

02 6688 4114 Chris Eddy 0418 898 889



FOR ALL YOUR PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS!

• REMOVALS • PALMS • TREE SURGER' • PROFESSIONAL CLIMBERS •12" & 15" HIPPER • FREE QUOTES • FULLY INSURED 'CERT. HORT/ARB' • STUMP GRINDING • LARGE AND MULTIPLE STUMPS

Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797

Tree lopping, green waste removal, 6 & 10 inch chipper. Ph Les 0414 742 516 or **6684 1030** Fully insured

#### **VERY HANDY MAN** TREE SERVICES

**COVERING ALL ASPECTS OF TREE** (STUMP GRINDING) Experienced climber • Insured

• Licensed • Free quotes • Happy to help **Call Andrew Wilson** 

6687 7674 / 0412 558 890

#### TREE & STUMP **REMOVAL**





 Stump Removal • Mulching Fully Insured

Same Day Response

131 **546** 



#### TREE SURGERY

- Qualified arborist
- Reports Consulting
- DA Applications • Tree surgery

**Phone Peter Gray** 6677 1697 \* 0414 186 161 www.byrontreecare.com

#### **COMPUTERS**

**INTERNET • DATABASE • DIGITAL** FileMaker Pro Specialist 11th Hour Group Pty Ltd. www.11hrg.com.au • 66875367

#### MR MACINTOSH

I'll come to you! Troubleshooting, tuition, internet. Call Tom 66855504

#### **FOR SALE**

#### **VACUUM BAGS** To suit most makes & models **BRIDGLANDS**

Mullumbimby, 6684251 CARPET OFFCUTS - Lots of sizes

and prices at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate. TIMBER, pine, treated pine, hardwood,

mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order. Brims Builders Hardware, Mogo Place, Billinudgel. Phone 66801718

CARPET MATS - from 50 cents each at Ray Towers, Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate

#### **COMPOST TOILETS**

Garry Scott • 66843468

#### BAMBOO PLY

& Bamboo Flooring from \$10.50sqm. For ceilings, walls, doors, etc. Ph 66764088 - sample & brochure

**BEDS - MATTRESSES - ENSEMBLES** Best brands. Best range. Sleep Zone, Bridglands, Mullumbimby. 66842511

#### LATEX Mattresses

All sizes, Direct sales... save \$\$\$ Sunshadow Latex. 66841263

#### WARD'S

#### Landscape Supplies

Wooden railway sleepers, concrete sleepers, garden ornaments & pots, mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more. Mon-Fri 7.00am-5pm, Sat 7.00am-2pm. 1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323

WASHING MACHINE auto \$170, fridge 2 door \$250, freezer \$140. 0413589388

GOOD used furniture bought and sold Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511

#### **ARCHIBALD'S CHEAP** QUARRY PRODUCTS

Road base, gravel, blue metal and metal dust. ALL SIZE DELIVERIES. Phone 66845517, 0418481617

CAMPER TRAILERS for sale & hire at 3 Dog Camping, 66855460, 1/7-17 Brigantine St, A & I Estate, Byron.

TOPFIELD DIGITAL set-top TV box, hard drive recorder, remote & manual, as new, \$460. 66840495

#### **APPLE IPOD TOUCH**

in stock now. Bridglands Mby 66842511 FENDER JAZZ BASS 90's Mexican

Sunburst vgc flight case, new strings \$850, paid \$1000. Ph 0412732465

**VITALITY 4 LIFE** COLD PRESS JUICERS. In store now.

Bridglands, M'by, 66842511 ARTWORKS FOR SALE

www.piadawncollections.com 0427372405 or 66228555 to arrange an appointment to view

#### School Holiday Guests?

INNER SPRING MATTRESSES Single \$129, Double \$179, Queen \$199

#### **Mattress Xpress** 66855212 16 Brigantine St, Byron Bay

SURF SKI 'Easy Ride' as new condition

\$1200 Phone 0412614719 NEW TONNEAU & BAR, \$140, Rear only super low springs & HD shockers, \$180, suit mid 1990 Commodore ute. Phone 0427109195

WEIGHT LIFTING EQUIPMENT for sale. Going cheap!!! Ph 66857146

**POOL TABLE** and access, exc cond \$450, 7'x 3'6", Mullum. 0429852363

PUSHBIKES repair, buy, sell, refurb. from \$50. Call Phil 0413779223

MARKET STALL book business, 4 perm sites at good local markets. 66847000

STANTHORPE apples at Bruns market this Sat. 10 varieties of fresh apples incl Fuji, Pink Lady, Winesap, Jonathon

LOUNGE large 3 seater, latte colour, microfibre fabric, 12 months old, as new cond, \$550 ono. Phone 0417674583

#### **COOLAMON GARDENS**

#### PLANTS FOR SALE

Natives & exotics for the home garder and larger landscapes. Great prices & huge range. Come and browse. Ocean Shores end of Coolamon Scenic Drive. Open 7 days. 66805505

DOORS fridges, sinks, electrical cables furniture. Ph 0417843528 for details

4 OUTDOOR CHAIRS wood & fabric 3 months old, hardly used, (new \$300) sell \$150. Phone 66809771

SHELVING heavy duty 2700 wide, single span, 800D x 2400H, \$300. 66807776

BELOW COST gifts, sunglasses, canvas, smoking accessories etc. Ideal for market stall or retail. Make an offer for the lot. Phone 0437081548

LADIES CARTIER WATCH, stainless steel tank, Francaise, US\$2500 ono. Watch band w/gold, never used. 0423336065

MULCHED HORSE MANURE \$12 per bag, large chaff size. Ph 66847284

SURFBOARD McTavish Fireball 9'1", excellent cond with bag, leash & fins \$600. Phone 0423926060

HARDWOOD TIMBER 6x6 posts @ 6m. other large sizes. 66849415

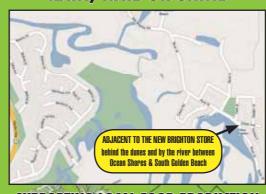
FRIDGE, 380 litre, \$180. Washing machine, 5kg, \$130. 0439153514

> BLANK DVDs CDs & Mini DV tapes **BRIDGLANDS**

# **New Brighton Farmers Market**

Fresh, Local, Seasonal Produce

**NEW BRIGHTON OVAL EVERY TUESDAY 8-11AM** RAIN, HAIL OR SHINE



SUPPORTING LOCAL FOOD PRODUCTION NORTH BYRON FARMERS MARKET ASSOCIATION CONTACT 6684 5390



Byron Book Exchange has moved from Fletcher Street, around the corner to our other shop at 5 Byron Street, in the Byron Central Apartments Arcade.

Look for the purple signs. Phone: **6685 5458** 

#### **LOCAL NATIVE PLANTS**

For property plantings. Large range of tube stock for regeneration. Trees • Shrubs • Understory

**Mullum Creek Native Nurserv** 

Open Thurs & Friday 9 – 5pm Yankee Ck Rd, Via Wilson Ck Rd Mullumbimby 6684 1703

second clothing





0421 778 436

CEDAR double hung windows & French doors. Also 2 alum sliders 2.4 x 3.0m with security screens, all in good cond Ph 66840027 or 66771076

GAS space heater, bookshelf, deck chairs, gas less MIG welder, framed Blackman print, small/large oriental bird cages. Ph 66871467, garage sale Sat if not sold before at 2 Tallowwood Rd, Possum Creek

EXTRA ROOM / STUDIO freestanding 3.6m x 3.6m x 4.1m high. Ready to erect, all new materials, incl plans, footings, windows, roofing, wall & floor frame below cost. \$5500 ono. Ph 0431553808

MOVING SALE 3 door fridge \$100, amp \$40, elect guitar \$50, microscope \$300, wash mach \$100, surfboard \$20, distiller 25L & 5L \$400, paragliding starter kit \$2600, piano \$500, 10 seat poker table \$300. dbl futon & base \$50. dive equip BCD, tank, regs, belt \$900. 0434571642

WEED SPRAYING outfit, handpiece, 40m hose, pump & 5hp engine \$230. 66849138

DIAMONDBACK mountain bike, adults with rear carrier \$150. Ph 66849138

#### WANTED

**GOOD used furniture** bought and sold **Bridglands** Mullumbimby 66842511

2ND HAND slow combustion stove, good condition. Phone 66845297

MATURE MALE requires lift to Lismore from Mullum. Mon to Fri. Will pay approp petrol costs. Ph Greg 0428492047

CLEAN fill for land at Ewingsdale. Phone

LP RECORDS Good condition. Phone Matt 66841634

#### **GARAGE SALES**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

OCEAN SHORES 42 Yalla-kool Dr 5 & 6 April, 8-5pm, household goods, furniture, books, lawn bowls, bric-a-brac + more SAT 8.30-2pm only. Office furniture, near

new Kyocera photocopier/fax, was \$7000

sell \$4000, ex-shop stock, toys & h'hold goods, 64 Sunrise Blvd Byron HUGE SALE moving house, spa bath with pump, massage table, beauty equip, bunks, dbl bed, fireplace flues, toys, clothes etc, something for everyone. Lot

2 Woodford Ln, Ewingsdale Sat & Sun BRUNS 8 Booyun Street, fridge, beds, clothes, kids stuff & more, Sat 8am

Scenic Drive, Sat from 9am, king size bed, bedside tables, metal desk, toys, games, electronics, CD's and more. All

O SHORES 17 Narooma Dr, Sat 8am,

clothing, books, toys, baby linen &

BYRON HILLS, 8 Heritage Court, Sat

8am, kitchen table, mountain bike,

BRUNSWICK HDS 40 Mullumbimbi St,

Sat from 8am, h'hold items, longboard +

bag & roof straps, massage table, cast

iron bath. Bokashi bucket, weights &

bench, girls bike, full suspension, coffees

MONTECOLLUM 1111 Coolamon

tables as new. Will take credit card.

heaters, blinds rugs & more.

clothing, bikes, shoes, lots of bargains

BRUNSWICK 19 Fingal St, Sat 8am, h'hold furn, books, clothes, tools, dog bed, boys size 16 Woodlawn uniforms, dance costumes plus more!

SGB 58 Helen St, beachside, Sat, fridge, w'robe, books, bric-a-brac, clothes

BYRON HILLS, 4 Dehnga PI, Sat 9am. Paraphenalia! Music CDs, books, games, golf/surf stuff, banjo, clothing, kids rear seat for wagon.

BAYSIDE / BRUNS 21 Kingsford Drive Renov / h'hold sale, many items, ceramic cooktop, handbasins, exercise equipment & clothes etc Sat 15th 8 am

MASSIVE sale, clothes, TV, lounge, kids stuff 8-1pm, 8 Bulgoon Cres. O Shores

MEGASALE moving State, house & workshop items, furn, Sat 9-1pm, 2 Tallowwood Rd, Possum Crk. Must sell!

SUNRISE 15 Cypress Ct. 8am Sat. Furniture, household goods, clothing, toys and much more BYRON, 46 Acacia St, Ind Est, furniture,

#### **BOATS & MARINE**

book cases, room dividers, lots of odds &

ends. Sat 9am. Ph 0415151990

FISHING BOAT 4m Fibreglass 25hp \$2000, lots of extras. Ph 0422282303

#### **CAR SERVICE**

#### **BSW MOTORS** Pre-purchase inspection from \$40!

Pink slips, service + repair. 10 Bonanza Dr, Billinudgel. 66804999

#### **MOTOR VEHICLES**

#### CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE

\$\$\$s for most. Phone 0418189324, 0438189323 **CAR AUCTIONS** 

# Buy at Dealers only through us. Ring David 0414306152 CHOICE MADE, \$\$\$ SAVED.

CASH PAID FOR **UNWANTED CARS** 

Local reg'd business 66845296 or 66845403 or 0413120970 TOYOTA CAMRY '87 new motor '06, rego Dec '08, \$2600 ono. 0403997128

#### ALLWHEELS CAR BUYING SERVICES

Save time & \$\$\$ 12 mth warranty avail. Barry 0427667177 www.all-wheels.com.au

VW GOLF 2.0 GLE auto, airbags, ABS, cruise, soft close windows, 16" alloys, full books, new rego, last of the German build \$16,900. Phone 0419339796

MITSUBISHI FK417TIPPER 144,000km GVM9300, tare 4500, GCM16,000, 7.5L, 185hp, rego 09/08, 13 cubic, new tyres, towbar, no rust, exc cond, suit tipping or bobcats. \$29,000 + GST. Ph Mark 0438429534 after 6pm

**PEUGOT 505,** '84, p/steering, central lock, elect windows, 5 mth rego, \$1150 ono. 0403733446

MITSUBISHI Exp Van '98, 210,000km SWB, \$4700, drives great. 66845360

TOYOTA HILUX SURF 2.4L turbo diesel 193,000km. New: turbo, fuel pump, t-belt, clutch. Cent-lock, electric sunroof & windows, air-con, alloys. Clean interior, no rust. service history, great 4WD, vgc, \$8500, 66859954 or 0403054884

TOYOTA COROLLA 1995 4WD. 5 speed manual, 282,000km, exc condition, rego, no rust, new tyres, very economical, great reliable car, air-con, diff-lock, \$3300. Ph 66859954 or 0403054884

FORD FAIRMONT '95 10 months rego, auto, air, cruise, remote central lock, great rubber, \$3500. Ph 66803245

JEEP CHEROKEE 1995 model A1 exc cond, 5 months rego, all accessories, \$4800 ono. Ph 0403720584 MERCEDES BENZ 1985 Station Wagon

230TE, sunroof, p-steer, elect windo

drives like magic, rego to Aug. \$4000. Ph 0416527343 '99 HYUNDAI EXCEL hatch 110,000km 5 speed manual, new low profile wheels & tyres, exc. cond \$5000. 0416295729

HZ HOLDEN UTE 9 mth reg, dual fuel, new running gear \$2500ono. 66845058

MAZDA 626, '82 model, automatic, new battery, 5mths rego, great car! \$1500.

0423336065 COMMODORE s-w, '92, white, good cond \$2400ono. Ph 0422266235

FORD CORTINA XL '75, 4 cylinder, 128,000km, rego 7/08, \$1000. Phone

VW 1971 Superbug, rego to Oct, CD, all chrome, exc cond, \$3000. 0401454043 TOYOTA CAMRY 93, auto, 10 months

reg, \$2000. 66849249, 0414248266 '05 TOYOTA SPORTIVO black, \$21,000

#### BARGAINS

Volvo 240GL Sedan 5 speed, A/C, P/S, 12 months rego YZH 588..... ....\$2250

**SAAB 900S** Auto. A/C. P/S. 1 owner, 12 months rego FE 450.....

Nissan Skyline Auto, A/C, P/S, 12 months rego AL 28 HZ .. \$2250 Nissan Sedan Auto, A/C, 12 months rego WMT 478......\$2000

Toyota Camry Sedan Auto, A/C, P/S, 12 months rego PDW 823 ..

.....\$2250 16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA **Ballina Car Centre** 

6686 5586 DLN 19950

#### **MOTOR BIKES**

#### **BMW K100**

ACCESSORIES FOR SALE
Roll bars with mounted halogen spotlights Original BMW panniers - Koni rear shock absorber

Prices negotiable. Ph 0405777417 TRACTOR REPAIRS

Rural Machinery Repair Service

# **TRACTOR**

Repairs, Parts and Restorations to all Makes and Models. on-site service available. Prepurchase inspections. Tractors sold on consignment for clients. Unwanted tractors removed at no charge

#### **WE HAVE TRACTORS FOR SALE**

• New Euro Leopard 45hp diesel 4wd with front end loader **\$24,990** 

#### plus delivery TRACTOR SAFETY

Have an approved R.O.P.S. safety frame fitted to your tractor. It's cheaper than a funeral. Phone us now. Workshop Charltons Rd,

Federal. Phone Bill for service. 02 6688 4143

#### **BUSINESS FOR SALE**

MARKET STALL permanent sites Byron & Bangalow. Natural therapy only \$4000. After hours phone 66874094

FLORIST in Lismore, excellent position,

great returns, room to increase sales, \$160,000. 66850191 or 0420766945 FLORISTS fabulous opportunity. weddings, home based, est/successful, lucrative. All serious offers considered

genuine enquiries only. Ph 0421904176 **RECYCLED CLOTHES** new women's import business in Vietnamese silk Mullum. 1x1 lease, wireless internet. \$30,000 neg. Phone 0437265172 or 66859743 or pennylane@linknet.com.au

#### **Certified Organic Wholesale Business For Sale!**

 Approved nursery site 3 x 3 lease located in Byron Shire 00 Good turnover

> • Permanent market sites Great lifestyle

Early Risers organic seedlings

6684 1924

#### **BUSINESS OPP.**

#### WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

**EXECUTIVE** level income from home in personal development. Call 99900551 www.homebizboom.net

MAGIC TOUCH JEWELLERY requires an e-Bay specialist to market our product, excellent returns. 0421195997

#### **CABINS FOR SALE**

3 LARGE CABINS for immediate sale from \$12,100. Can arrange delivery at cost . Phone 0431637650

#### **HOUSES FOR SALE**

OS Anstey Designed 3br, 2 storey, LUG. quiet, 11 Boonboon. \$370K. 66843004

#### **LAND FOR SALE**

WANT IT SOLD 250 acres, sea views, waterfall, creeks, cottage. Phone 0431681414 or www.byronbum.com

#### **PROPERTY FOR SALE**

MAIN ARM house on small acreage, 3br, Ige covered verandah, bush setting nice yard, 2 cabins/outbuildings, fruit trees, dam, recently valued at \$540k, terms neg, \$540k ono. Phone owner

MORTGAGE BROKER, Buyers agent. No application fees. No exit fees. No hype. Just great rates and good service. MICHAEL MURRAY 0428555501

#### PROPERTY WANTED

WANTED TO BUY industrial unit in Byron Arts & Ind Estate Ph 0422155640

#### HOLIDAY ACCOM.

WATERFRONT 4 Star Brunswick f-f 1 & 2br luxury apartments. Ph 66851631

STYLISH studio retreat with views 20min Byron, massage available, night weekly 66843358, 0431108037

BYRON lovely 3br house, quiet, porch garden, 5 min beach/town \$450pw, 28/4 - 6/7, dep & poss refs. Ph 0404100325

#### SHORT TERM ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

LENNOX HEAD room to rent, rural setting, \$150pw. Ph 66878983

2BR + large living areas in 3br house, f-f, beachside Suffolk, no pets, n/s, going o/s 24 Apr-20 Oct \$200pw. Ph 66859842

**BEAUTIFUL TUSCAN VILLA** beachside Suffolk Park, 3br. 2 bathroom, SLUG short/long term \$450pw. Ph 66854957

ROOM to let 28/3 to 26/5 - Suffolk, own bathroom, \$150pw all incl. Phone 66859845 or 0401959281

SKINNERS SHOOT room to rent, female share with 2, \$175pw. 0419972392

BEACH PALACE sanctuary, rooms avail from \$35pp. 66871980 or 0438247456

EWINGSDALE lovely 1br furn apart, pool, b'band etc. Phone 0403022356

BYRON HILLS sunny, Mexican style, 2br house, walk to beach, May 10 - July 31 \$300pw + expenses. Ph 0421352701

BYRON studio in town, fr \$25pp/pn, new, quiet, furn, available. 0409062074

EWINGSDALE beautiful large house, rural, 5 mins Byron, suit couple, mid April to end May, \$280pw incl. 0411081777

BRUNS 4br, f-furn, shed & yard, 3mths \$320pw incl elect. Ph 0411148644

SUNRISE f-furn dbl room in shared 2br t-house, n/s, walk beach, bus & IGA, swim pool. \$150pw. Ph 66855723

#### **HOUSE SIT**

PROF CARING housesitter available April, excellant refs. , 0424108726

#### **SHARE ACCOM.**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.



LENNOX HEAD 3br, 2 bathrm, 200m from beach, wireless, share with one female, \$200pw, Ph 0416252985

FEMALE to share house with 3 females in Sunrise, fully-furn house & room, newly renovated house, \$135pw incl bills. Photos: www.linknet.com.au/byronbuske Phone 0401471019

OCEAN SHORES 2 rooms for rent, 1 now, 2nd avail 3rd May. Close to shops, working, friendly, n/s, clean. \$130pw each + bond. Phone 0412811146

OCEAN SHORES room \$110pw incl elec, young working person. 0422282303

OCEAN SHORES spacious room, ens, mature, n/s, \$160pw incl. 66803226

STH GOLDEN BEACH, room in beautiful spacious house with Mum & daughter nice gardens, internet, \$130pw incl bills. Phone 0412034719

MULLUM 2br's in lush beautiful house, close to Mullum, prefer mature n/s working female, no pets or kids, \$180pw incl bills. Ph 66843312 after 5pm

BYRON, large f-furn room in spacious, laid back house for quiet person/student, share with young couple, b'band, Japan language +, \$140pw. 0448634620

EWINGSDALE 1br with own bathrm, for working, mature cat lover, big garden, 5-10 mins to town, \$150pw + bills. Ph 0401186114

SUNRISE rm, f-furn, internet, cpl \$230pw, sgl \$140pw, no bills. 0401302343

SUFFOLK beachside, furnished room \$180pw. Phone 0417234845

GIRL WANTED to share with mum & daughter, free accom for up to 3 mths in exchange for work Suffolk. 0422249282

SUFFOLK BEACHSIDE own entrance converted garage, n/s, worker, share with mum & 2 kids \$170 + bills 0408833988

CLARKES BCH 300 mtrs. 2 sunnv. furn sql rm, lge quiet house, pref mature work fem, vego, n/s, d/f \$130pw. 66857736

POTTSVILLE near beach, share with 1 other, own bathrm, pref employed, n/s \$130pw + bond. Phone 66763104

LENNOX room for sgl worker \$105pw + utilities, 0402131853, 66876979

SUFFOLK BEACHSIDE room with balcony, \$140pw incl. 0421153148

BYRON Pacific Vista, harmonious house to share with 2 others, d/f, n/s, \$130pw + bills + bond. Ph 66808994

BANGALOW cosy room in town, n/s, fem, \$150pw. Details phone 0415523693

SUFFOLK, large room in quiet location working, clean female preferred, \$150pw + exp. Phone 0402279407

HOUSE MATE for luxury home, 3 bthrms, huge living area, Sunrise, \$155pw + bills Phone 0431914650

SUNRISE large, furn room, close shops & bch, \$135pw incl. 66809384 after 4pm

BYRON large room in share house, prefer working male, \$150pw incl bills. Phone 043828152 after 3pm.

SHORT or LONG term, peaceful house near Murwillumbah, Ph 0409476803

SUNRISE spacious room in quiet house with garden. Share bath, own kitch, n/s, work/ prof \$150pw + bills. 0407857991

MULLUM 6 months only, single working female, age 20-30, no children, no pets to live with single young mother in nice fully-furn house, \$150pw. 0448335024

BYRON (BAYWOOD) 1br, female, n/s d/f, veg pref, quiet, spac home, overlooks reserve, \$150pw. 0413588279

SELF-CONT studio. Ocean Shores ocean views, \$165pw. Ph 0433880405

OCEAN SHORES 2 rooms \$100pw each, share with working male, suit students/ workers. Phone 0409512367

**SUNRISE**, B'Bay, 1 room, clean, calm sgl \$165pw, dbl \$235pw. 0432277060

SUFFOLK PARK female housemate wanted for creative, musical house. \$100pw Ph 0417606011

SUFFOLK BEACH, garage avail in nice house for working male or student, spa, wireless, \$200pw. Ph 0415448391

BYRON room to rent, close to town/ beach big leafy back yard, \$100pw + bond, bills incl. Ph 66858529

NON SMOKER veg fem for The Pocket house, Fireplace, bath, horses, swir holes, \$120pw. Ph 0423606595

MULLUM 1 large bedroom, WIR, light, spacious, modern house, fully furnished, great views. Suit single working person to share with 26yo male \$155pw + utilities. Phone 0431229031

#### TO LET

**BANGALOW SELF STORAGE** Hi-tech security. 66872333

MYOCUM 1br Ige dwelling, wrap around decks, gorgeous bush views, suit wrkg sal or cpl. refs essential, \$300pw. avail 21/4 for 8 mths, possibly longer 66847907

3 BEDROOM HOUSE on river, SGB, \$330pw. 66740153 after hours

CLOSE TO BANGALOW, 4br home, luxury gourmet kitchen, f-f, beautiful wet edge pool, 50 stunning acres, spect views 6 mth lease, \$1200pw. 66884643

MYOCUM 1br house, decks, bush views, suit working sgl or cpl, refs ess, \$300pw, avail 21/4 for 8 months, poss longer. Phone 66847907 WATEGOS BEACH 4br, 3 bathrm house,

pool, furnished, available May, \$1600pw, great position. Ph 0402294613 BYRON CBD 1 br self contained fully

furnished unit \$320 pw. Ph 0412614719 SUFFOLK PARK large & private multiroom studio, f-f in a lush tropical setting.

A Byron gem. No pets, not suitable for children \$300pw. Ph 0419691234 BYRON gorgeous garden studio, fully furn, private, peaceful, 5 min walk bch & town, avail now for 7 months \$250pw single, \$270pw couple including bills. Ph

66855256, 0428584262 after 4pm.

BYRON Tallows, estuary, forest, golf, large yard. 1br + sleepout, 1 bathrm, part furn. \$350pw. 6 months. 66857878

CARAVAN 19ft with full annex, \$85pw We will deliver to you. Ph 66882396

BYRON 1br flat, private, leafy outlook, verandah, backs onto reserve / beach access \$290pw + bond 0420548657

SUFFOLK PARK BEACHSIDE spacious 4br, 3 en-suites, lap pool, spa, remote 3 LUG, security. Avail 28/4, \$750pw. Another 5br. \$600pw now. Domain ID5690132. Ph 0412367233

MULLUM lovely self-cont space, close to town, rainforest setting, prefer working n/s person, no pets or kids, \$190pw incl bills. Ph 66843312 after 5pm

#### **EXECUTIVE BYRON PENTHOUSE**

Spacious 1br apt, mod kitch & bathroom, wrap around balcony, located centre of town, furn or un-furn, avail now, \$500pw

Gail Fuller Real Estate, 66808111

POTTSVILLE 2br renovated unit, top floor, 100m to beach, \$230pw. Avail mid-April. Ph Professionals on 66726997

UPPER MAIN ARM studio, self-cont, 2 rooms, carport, decks. Pref single employed, n/s person. Refs essential Long lease \$150pw incl elec. 66845237

BYRON BAY lovely furn 2br cottage, 2 mins walk to town \$400pw + bond & references. Ph 66858508

**BRUNS** 4br, f-furn, shed + yard, 3mths. \$320pw incl elect. Ph 0411148644



#### **BEST VALUE M.O. SHARE**

**Huonbrook** – Magic timber home, huge verandahs, exquisite views, bubbling creeks, rainforest, wildlife, privacy, Council approved, good Company title, huge potential.

Check the photos on our website. Just **\$390,000** 



COCHRANE **REAL ESTATE** 

6684 2663

61 Burringbar Street MULLUMBIMBY

#### **BROWNING STREET**

Spacious 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom open plan executive style townhouse. North facing living, gated estate. Available now. \$550pw

#### **OCEANSIDE PLACE**

Great 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom home located beachside Suffolk Park. Peaceful private courtyard, 200 metres to beach & shops Available 10/4/08. \$580pw.

L.J. Hooker Byron Bay 6685 7300

#### L.J. HOOKER

#### **PRD** nationwide

\$350pw Mullumbimby 3b/r, large shed, close to rec fields. FOR SALE

\$320pw Ocean Shores 3b/r home, large yard AVAIL NOW.

\$380pw Ocean Shores 3b/r 2bth/r, DLUG fenced yard

\$340pw South Golden Beach 3b/r, carport, walk to beach

**PRDnationwide Ocean Shores** Phone Shaylah **6680 4400** 

#### **BRUNSWICK HEADS** 2 br ground floor unit close to river, single carport \$220pw, avail 4/4

3 br plus sleepout, single carport, fenced yard, avail end March, \$450pw neg.

2 br open plan living, garage, fenced yard, \$340pw, early April. L.J. Hooker Brunswick Heads 6685 0177

L.J. HOOKER

5/16 The Terrace, Brunswick He

# **New Brighton**

#### **OCEAN SHORES**

Avail now \$380 4br home, ensuite, kitch/lounge

combined, yard, carport. Avail now \$280 2br unit top floor, open-plan, balcony, lug (Property for sale)

Avail 5-04-08 \$360 3br unit. ensuite, open plan living, yard, dlug. (Short term lease)

#### **NEW BRIGHTON**

Avail 7-04-08 \$310 2br home, timber floors, lounge,

dine combined, carport, close to river and beach

For further details or inspection please contact 6 Strand Ave, New Brighton 6680 1594

#### MARK COCHRANE **REAL ESTATE**

**Coolamon Scenic Drive** – Lovely 2 b'rm house, recently renovated, A/C, & D/W + 1 b'rm self cont. guest quarters, private, elevated, v'dahs and rural & ocean views Avail now, \$530 p/w. Pets neg.

Wilsons Creek – 2 b'rm house + sleep out, timber floors, v'dahs, 2 bathrm. Avail early April. \$330 p/w lawns incl. No pets Mullumbimby – 3 b'rm house + DLUG

& covered patio, A/C, fenced yard. Avail 26th March. \$375 p/w. No pets Mullumbimby – 2 b'rm unit + SG, patio

close to shops. Avail 9th April \$260 p/w. No pets **Mullumbimby** – 1 b'rm flat CBD. Avail \$165 p/w includes water. No pets.

Ocean Shores - 3 b'rm house with iews, Irg deck, ensuite, DLUG. Avail end of April. \$450 p/w incl lawns. No pets.

6684 2663 61 Burringbar Street Mullum

**NEW BRIGHTON** tropical beach house, 1 minute walk to beach, direct river access. 3br. 2.5 bathrooms, DLUG, avail now \$450pw. Phone 0400243037

TROPICAL HOUSE top two level, avail now, 2br, study, spa bath, large deck, Byron Hills, 8 mins walk to beach. \$400pw. Ph 66884336 or 0411475947

BANGALOW/BYRON 2br + loft cottage fireplace, lawn & elec incl, n/s, no pets, peaceful, leafy, suit quiet cpl, \$320pw unfurn, \$340pw p-furn. 0418616328

MULLUM semi detached f-f room, share bathroom/kitchen, walk to town. Perfect for student or working person, \$185pw incl elec. 66844733, 0407030122

BRUNSWICK HEADS 2br townhouse, carport \$310pw; Bedsit, shared laundry \$150pw. Ocean Shores 3br house, en suite, DLUG \$350pw; 2br unit, SLUG \$270pw. No pets unless specified. Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal Street, Brunswick Heads, 66851206

BYRON 2 old cosy s/c. unfurn bedsits \$180pw / \$190pw. Working sgl mature persons only. Animal friendly 66856335

#### SUNNY HOUSE

Quiet, sunfilled, 3br house in Sunrise Bch with deck & beautiful small gardens \$450pw, 6 mnth lease. Looking for reliable, n/s tenants with no pets. Call Miranda 66808246

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK 1 br unit near shops \$200pw. Ph 0405276660

CARAVANS & CABINS from \$195pw. Apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road.

GOONENGERRY CABIN \$95pw, female

SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH 3br, 1.5 bathrm, deck, small yard, close to beach, \$350pw. 66849249 or 0414248266 BYRON HILLS from 21st May, 6

month lease, 3br f-f cosy home, mature persons only, \$350pw + bills + bond. 0423658839

**Byron Bay - Bayshore Drive** 

2 bedroom fully furnished town house Avail now! \$350 pw **Byron Bay - Seanna Court** 

3 bedroom townhouse in Lilli Pilli dishwasher & ensuite, 6-12 month lease. Avail 8/5/08 - \$450 pw **Byron Bay - Childe Street** 

2 bedroom unit in East Complex, pool facilities, LUG . Avail now! - \$550 pw

Suffolk Park - Oceanside Pl 4 bedroom fully furnished home Avail now! - \$580 pw

**Telofa - Bangalow Road** 3 bedroom renovated cottage with

50sqm shed. Avail now! \$625 pw **Byron Bay - Bangalow Road** 4 bedroom home with SLUG, close to town, furnished

Avail 1/4/08 - \$660 pw **Elders Real Estate Byron Bay** 4/47 Byron Street 6685 8911

#### **WANTED TO RENT**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

SPACIOUS cottage/studio in nature for quiet local woman, exc refs. 66847802 ROOM/space wanted for use as full time

office. Please call 0414068828 SEEKING s-c studio/cabin. Main Arm. Billinudgel area. Phone 0431013501

23 YEAR OLD working male seeks room in Byron. Phone 0401573336 PET FRIENDLY self-cont cabin/flat/

house for employed female & 2 happy dogs. Phone 0416335580 MULLUM 2 fem seek quiet 2br hse, exc agent refs, n/s, no pets. 0431382724

**BRUNSWICK / OCEAN SHORES** area. Retired professional businessman wishing to move closer to family seeks self-cont, un-furn, 1+ br accom close to shops and transport. Experienced garden maintenance & caretaker. Ph Tony 0416219203

SELF-CONT furn or semi-furn studio for quiet responsible female & small dog, from 9/4/08. Ph 0488133034

EMPLOYED female, 40's, seeks selfcont accom in Bangalow area, reliable. no kids/pets. Ph 0407525361

BELONGIL/BYRON prof couple seek peaceful wooden house. 0412317421

LONG TERM rental, Byron area for couple & 2 friendly dogs, fenced yard. Phone 0411607262

#### TO LEASE

SHOP FRONT Billi \$120pw Siwicki BF 17 Fingal St. Bruns. 66851206

OFFICE SPACE, 84 Jonson St. 38sgm parking, private entrance, available mid March, \$450pw inc GST. Contact Liz or Bren on 66858366 or 66859719

MULLUMBIMBY shop/office or treatment room in Stuart Street Arcade, \$220pw. Phone 66801643

ARTISTS WANTED to share studio/ gallery space in Byron Arts & Industry Estate. Ph Tracey 0431092618

STUNNING STUDIO/OFFICE high traffic area, cnr position in Byron Industrial Est, suit professional or creative business ent, 70sgm, long lease, air-con, alarm, furniture optional. Ph 0419435893

BYRON ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE 43sqm, excellent passing traffic beside new development, \$150pw incl outgoings + GST. Phone 0413406156

#### ART/CRAFT

Studio Space Byron A & I Est. Mezzanine, 6m x 3m \$50pw. Silva 0402909193

BYRON A&I EST factory space, street frontage 60sqm incl elec, opt hi-speed

internet \$150pw + GST. Ph 66807776 BYRON CBD shop 54sqm, Fletcher St, prominent location, storage, rear access \$637pw + GST. Rent free period avail

0408338613 STH GOLDEN BEACH Spotless 3BR beach house. Office, 1.5 bath etc upstairs. Downstairs large multi purpose space, office, dbl garage, storage, shower. Gardner incl. \$495pw Ph 0415152151

#### **SPACE for RENT in** BYRON A&I ESTATE.

Suit sewer/designer/creative professional.

in large studio. f/f with b/band, onsite parking, courtyard garden, next door to Luscious Café. Rent \$200 p.w. includes

Share with established tenants

outgoings and GST. Call Anne on 6680 7088 or 0407 030 122

#### OFFICE SPACE FOR RENT!

Upstairs office space in attractive complex in Byron A&I Estate. Suit creative, office based business. On site parking, courtyard garden, fully furn space. Share with

established d/stairs tenants. Rent \$200pw includes outgoings & GST. Call Beck on 6685 5347

or 0413 166 314

#### **POSITIONS VACANT**

WARNING The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never

send money to a post office box. TAXI DRIVERS BYRON SHIRE Drivers required, shifts available Full training provided. Ph BH 66209211

email: info@byronbaytaxis.com MODELLING (18+) real natural women of all ages, styles & body types required for modelling projects (NUDE), cash payment min \$400+, relaxed environment with female photographer.

Ph Kate 66807755 SEWING MACHINIST for busy canvas manufacturer required, will train the right person. Phone Ray 0414458931

TREE PLANTERS positions avail immediately, statewide, please visit www. outlandresources.com.au

networker/office manager /media savvy assistant. Phone Belinda 66851316 **EXPERIENCED CLEANERS** required for beautiful holiday rental. Attention to detail

DANCE EVENT Dynamic, creative, exp

BYRONIAN CAFE looking for a friendly professional Barista. Phone 0421754989 or 66855415

a must. Fax resume to 66808960

**ENERGETIC** cheerful junior for front of house traineeship. Immediate start at LuLu's Cafe Mullumbimby. Phone 66842415 or 0432156349«

HARVEST part time chef required, approx 30 hrs, w'end work, own transport essential. Also dishwasher, 20 hrs, own transport essential. Phone 66872644

Byron Shire Echo April 1, 2008, 2007 45 www.echo.net.au

#### **HEAD CHEF**

required for registered Club in Byron Shire. Currently operating as Restaurant/ Bistro. Please supply resume to: Manager Brunswick Heads **Bowling Club PO Box 98** Brunswick Heads 2483 or email bhdsbowl@linknet.com.au

CHEF experienced, full time, good work environment & conditions. Phone 66853247, 0432025610, 66874554

**EXPERIENCED CLEANERS** required at Lord Byron Resort Phone 66857444

COOK short order, 5 days, casual, school holidays & w'ends off. BARISTA / KITCHEN HAND req, 5 days, casual, school holidays & w'ends off Ph Mac on 0405736661 or 66805147

#### **REAL ESTATE SALES EXECUTIVE**

If you are an elite real estate performer and would love to be recognised and remunerated for your excellence & high achievements, Ray White Byron Bay is the agency you are looking for. We will offer the right candidate:

• An Excellent Commission Package • Qualified Leads • A unique TEAM approach • The support of the largest Real Estate • Network in Australasia

All enquiries will be treated Confidentially.

Contact the Business Manager on 6685 6588 Or email your CV to byronbay.nsw@raywhite.com

Ray White Works \_\_

Ray White

#### wickedweasel

We are now recruiting team members for full time positions in our manufacturing

Successful applicants will form part of a dynamic group producing world-class quality swimwear and clothing in beautiful Byron Bay.

#### Applicants must demonstrate:

- · Ability to work methodically and productively
- · Good hand-eye coordination
- Attention to detail
- · Ability to work in a team environment
- Reliability and flexibility
- · Sense of urgency and ability to meet deadlines
- · Sewing ability an advantage

Apply now to:

Karla Fernee

4/10 Brigantine Street Byron Bay NSW 2481

or email: hr@wickedweasel.com

Applications close Monday, April 14, 2008

wickedweasel.com

#### THE **BALCONY**

#### **Experienced Chef Wanted**

- Creative, energetic, strong team leader
- Fast paced kitchen
- Day and night shifts available

Contact Tom on 0411 216 248

#### MODEL WORKSHOPS

Byron Bay Model Management will be holding 6 week model workshops in Byron, Lennox, Mullumbimby & Ballina.

For bookings & info please call Ashley on 6687 1160.

We are still building our team for Byron Fashion Week, if you think you have what it takes call the number above or email byronbaymodels@gmail.com

Please note you do not have to be pretty to fit the criteria & applications are strictly confidential.



#### **Property Officer**

Elders Bangalow are looking for an energetic enthusiastic person to ioin our property management team Current Real Estate Certificate and Drivers Licence are essential. If you possess excellent communication skills, attention to detail and enjoy being a part of a busy team please send your resume to:

The Office Administrator 19a Byron Street, Bangalow 2479 or email info@eldersbangalow.com.au

#### **CONTRACT CATERER**

required for registered Club in Byron Shire. Currently operating as Restaurant/ Bistro. Good potential for Weddings & Functions. Please supply resume to: Manager

**Brunswick Heads Bowling** Club PO Box 98 Brunswick Heads 2483 or email bhdsbowl@linknet.com.au

#### **COMMUNICATIONS** and **ARTS DEVELOPMENT OFFICER** Part time

Arts Northern Rivers Inc seeks a Communications and Arts Development Officer to work 3 days/wk in its Alstonville office.

Salary for 3 day week: \$28.392 (\$546/wk) + leave loading + super Applications must address selection criteria, available with position description by email: info@ artsnorthernrivers.com.au Applications close COB Friday 11 April

#### **WORK WANTED**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

PLASTERER - GYPROCK FIXER 20 years experience with domestic & commercial. Phone 0405777417

#### LABOURER MAN WITH UTE HANDYMAN

Available now. All jobs considered. Phone Matt 0427172684

HANDYMAN home & garden maint for bond retrieval also specialising in fencing & excavation (Dingo excavator). Ph Reg 0422200313 for a quote

HAVE SAW WILL TRAVEL handyman experienced, mature, reliable, honest. 21yrs building exp. No job too big or small. Phone 66840033

> **CLEANING & IRONING** Lavender Lady. Ph 66845371

QUALIFIED PAINTER looking for work, small jobs ok. Ph Rob 0408900134

**ORGANIC GARDENER** Sustainable design & installation. Ph 0415167284

#### DO YOU NEED A RELIABLE HANDYMAN?? (with a VAN)?? Retired builder - Excellent references

- Over 40 years experience Can fix just about everything
- · Repairs to your furniture. · Specialist in ergonomic design work
- ie. disability access & support work • Do you need any pre-selling tidy-ups (paintwork) for that top buyer?
- Landscapes, orchards and gardens, composts, soil improvements etc
- Rubbish removals, pruning & planting Your storage suggestions
- and improvements Your rainwater catchment and dispersal (tank installations) Free Quotes - local - 7 days. Please diarise this number: 0402040554

DYNAMIC PA/Project manager, space for new clients. Phone 0415167284

MODEL AVAILABLE for artistic only nude modeling, photography & arts, nothing erotic implied. Contact Noemi at noereinamora@hotmail.com

> I'LL CLEAN FOR YOU Call me 66844799, 0415354185

#### **TUITION**

#### TKNONANNY

Mac tuition in comfort Call Bettjoy 66803497 MATHS with High School teacher, years 7-12, over 15 years exp. 66809343

**GUITAR/JAZZ Harmony Tuition** Con/Uni level guitar, bass and theory taught privately by former head of guitar studies at NRCAC. Ph 66877665 or 0404611428



Phone Lisa on 0411 394 139 or 6680 8925



No degree or experience required. Cert III & IV in Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages (TESOL) Recruitment service & Job Guarantee FREE RESOURCE BOOK for prompt course enrolment!
Free info session—
April 7th at 6pm
Next course starts April 16th

5/1 Carlyle St, Byron Bay

6680 8253

## Want to work in **REAL ESTATE?**

Certificate and Licence North Coast TAFE

Ph: 1300 666 182





#### **SEAMAN OFFICER**

If you enjoy being a leader, you'll get real satisfaction from being a Seaman Officer. During your training, you'll learn how to control the movement, safety and running of Navy ships. You'll also manage and guide your team of sailors through their duties in a wide range of tasks both at sea and ashore. You'll then be provided with the opportunity to sub-specialise as a Principal Warfare Officer, Submariner, Mine Warfare and/or Clearance Diving Officer, Navigator, or Hydrographer – its your choice.

#### **MARINE ENGINEER OFFICER**

Do you get a buzz out of working with sophisticated technology? As a Marine Engineering Officer you'll have a job that provides a constant challenge, being the expert responsible for the advanced technical systems that keep your ship operational. From resource management to mechanical and electrical supervision, you'll be calling the shots.

#### **WEAPONS ELECTRICAL ENGINEER OFFICER**

Are you fascinated by advanced electronics? As a Weapons Electrical Engineer Officer you'll be responsible for leading a team managing and operating some of the most advanced combat, navigation and communications systems on the planet Constantly working with state-of-the-art technology will ensure you stay at the forefront of developments in your chosen field.



#### **OPERATOR SUPPLY**

As an Operator Supply in the Army you'll be working for one of Australia's largest logistics organisations. With an array of supplies ranging from tanks and artillery to t-shirts and pens, this is not your average storeperson job. This role involves a wide range of clerical, warehousing, workshop planning, and supply duties. You will play a crucial role in ensuring the Army has the supplies it needs to get the job done whether at home or on deployment abroad.

#### **TECHNICIAN ELECTRONIC SYSTEMS**

Do you have a flair for problem solving and like to take things apart to see how they work? A role as a Technician Electronic Systems could be your perfect job. You'll maintain some of the most sophisticated equipment in the Army – think night vision goggles, laser rangefinders, radar, communications, navigation

#### **OPERATOR GROUND BASED AIR DEFENCE**

Does the idea of working with missiles and associated systems and technology appeal to you? As an Operator Ground Based Air Defence you'll be part of a team using the RBS70 missile system to detect, identify, acquire and engage hostile aircraft. It's a challenging and vital role.

#### AIR FORCE ACCOMPLISHED

#### **AIR COMBAT OFFICER**

If you can think under pressure, multitask as you accept and analyse incoming information to make potentially life-changing decisions, this could be the opportunity you're looking for. As an Air Combat Officer you'll receive full training, which will allow you to develop and apply a diverse range of skills, leading your team to mission completion.

#### AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL

Looking for a challenging, satisfying and exciting job in a tight-knit team? As an Air Traffic Control Officer you'll be using advanced technology and communications systems to control pilots during take-off, landing and taxi at airstrips all over Australia, and the world. Full training is provided too!

#### **PLUMBER**

As a plumber, you'll support air operations by using your skills to install, maintain and repair water, sanitary, sewerage and gas systems as well as performing general plumbing tasks. You will receive training in general and specialist vehicle operation and also participate regularly in ground defence exercises, providing temporary water reticulation and sewage treatment service.

GPY&R MDFT2682/M2

#### French Classes

Recommencing with Françoise on Mon 31st March 2008.

> All levels Mon-Wed. Ring 0417 250 600.

**GUITAR LESSONS** Ocean Shores experienced teacher. Ph 66802747

PIANO LESSONS in your home. Peter Harris has a few vacancies left for 2008, enjoyable lessons, beg to adv. Phone

**READING TUTOR** to help your child gain skills, confidence, enjoyment, Qualified teacher. Phone Judy 66872881

ENGLISH/HUMANITIES HSC tutoring: skilled training in writing structure analysis & theory. MA English (HD) from US & Australian universities. Tutoring experience in French, Indian & Australian colleges. Fair rates. Ph 0420385013

ENGLISH LANGUAGE + TESOL ESL & TESOL courses in handy Byron location. BYRON BAY ENGLISH LANGUAGE SCHOOL, 66808253

#### **MUSICAL NOTES**

VINCE AND THE VIPERS Acoustic three piece party band Cheap rates. Ph 66844235 www.myspace.com/ vinceandtheviners

#### **BIRTHDAYS**

#### HAPPY 60th **BIRTHDAY CORAL!**

We wish you lots of happiness and fun on this great milestone birthday. Best wishes from all the Echo drudges

#### WEDDINGS



**MARITA & PAUL LINDSAY** of Ocean Shores would like to announce that their daughter Melanie will be marrying Kurt Hogan at 2.30pm on Saturday 5th April at Our Lady of Lourdes, Brunswick Heads

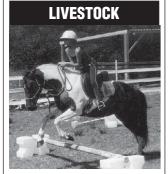
#### **DEATH NOTICES**

BERYL ELIZABETH DICK 15/9/38 - 19/3/08 Passed away peacefully at Mullumbimby Hospital

#### LOST & FOUND

LOST: Mr Puss! Timid ginger tomcat, scar on face, Mullum, reward. 66843516

FOUND: CD's with folder, outside Beach Hotel. Phone 66857625



PONY Beautiful Paint Mare 13.2h, 12 yrs old. Level 2 trained in Natural Horsemanship also Pony Club. Easy to lead and handle on ground, very polite. Looking for a loving & caring home, \$3000. Ph Amaya 66844857

FREE CATTLE GRID ready to take away. Ph 66847237 or 66847282

#### **PETS**

ADOPT A CAT from Animal Welfare League NSW. Phone 66844070

PET SITTING AngelCare Pet Sitting. 0425262193



We have several beautiful playful kittens looking for a home. Come and meet you loving companion at

The Cat Adoption Centre, 123 Dalley St, Mullumbimby. Open Tues. 9-11 am, Thurs. 3-5 pm, and Sat. 10am - 12noon

6684 4070



go lucky little boy who is gentle, affectionate and love to play. I am around 13 weeks old. My fur is so soft you will melt when you touch me.

#### **ONLY ADULTS**

TANTRIC MASSAGE Relax and Heal. Paul 0409556969

#### CHANTELLE

AN INDIAN PRINCESS Truly an experience to remember. Stunningly beautiful. 1st time in Byron. Size 8, 42 inch bust. Phone 0417602042

TANTRIC MASSAGE, blissful, heal sexual issues. Ph Anna 0422252676

BEST BODY MASSAGE. Guaranteed. 0415200866 - 10am - 6pm Bruns.

#### **SOCIAL ESCORTS**

MALE ESCORT AVAILABLE Also erotic massage. Phone 0434223526

OUTCALLS Friendly fun, sensual & sexy. Ph 0409342216

ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL YOU, 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late, 66816038

BYRON AREA OUTCALLS. Phone

BYRON SENSUAL DELIGHT. Incalls.

CAITLYN new to Byron, attractive, slim, 31 yo, brunette, in-calls avail at discreet private apartment. 0488071958

45 Bottle Brush Crescent G Chad

**Byron Bay** 

10.2008.96.12

# Pin This Up

Baywrite Theatre is encouraging local writers and creative theatre people. Monthly Reading will be on this Saturday, April 5 at the Byron Entertainment Centre, Centennial Circuit, Byron Industrial Estate starting at 2 pm. New plays will be read and readers and others are welcome. \$4 entry includes refreshments. Fur-

#### Toastmasters

ther info 6687 4278.

Boost your self-confidence in public speaking with other fun loving people. Be supported in a friendly environment and learn how to enhance your speaking skills. Become comfortable to communicate in front of others. Discover your leadership skills. Byron Cavanbah Toastmasters meet at 7.15pm every 1st and 3rd Thursday at the Uniting Church Hall in Carlyle St. Byron Bay. More info from 6680 8853.

#### Focus on the **Environment**

The Environment Awareness Group of the Anglican Parish of Ballina, will be hosting a powerpoint presentation on Climate Change on Monday April 7, commencing at 7pm at St Mary's Church, corner of Norton and Burnet street. The presenter will be Paul Collins, who trained with Al Gore in September 2007. Everybody is welcome to attend and the evening will conclude with a light sup-

#### U3A Brunswick **Valley**

Brunswick Valley U3A is celebrating 50 years of NSW Seniors Week with their Forum at the Ocean Shores Country Club on Tuesday April 8 at 10am. Professor Colleen Cartwright will be Guest Speaker on Ageing. Representatives from all local groups have been invited to join us. Morning

**DA Watch** 

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper. As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.

We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission. Be aware that all submissions are deemed to be public documents.

Suffolk Park 10.2008.116.1	2 urban strata subdivision			
11 Konda Court Ocean Shores 10.2008.122.1	G Cavanaugh double storey house	close 7/4/08		
83 Walkers Lane The Pocket	G H Beard rural workers dwelling	close 9/4/08		
72 Tweed St Brunswick Heads 10.2008.98.1	W Frost demolition of former servi	close 2/4/08 ce station		
14 Midsomer Lane	A Mokbel	close 9/4/08		

crack house

with a grant received from NSW Government Minister for Ageing Kristine Keneally. Enquiries 6680 4268. Painting Wednesday 1.30 to 4pm, phone 6680 1600. Writing for Posterity Wednesday 10am to 12noon, phone 6680 4268. 5,000 years of Chinese History (held over 30 wks) Thursday 10am to 12noon, phone 6684 4029. Boules on Sunday 2 to 4pm in the Brunswick Market area, enquiries 6680 4365.

#### CWA Meeting

Mullumbimby CWA will meet on April 9 at 10am in the CWA Rooms, Tincogan Street. Street stall on April 10 at 9am. Rooms available for hire. More information from 6684 1225.

#### Byron Homeschoolers

Interested in homeschooling your children? It's legal, diverse and now supported by a friendly, active and growing local group. Curious? Find out about our weekly meet ups, events and whether homeschooling might be right for you and your family. All ages welcome. Call Arun or Anne on 6684 3385 or view our FAO at www.bvronhomeschoolers.com

#### Changes Program

CHANGES is a twelve week program [one night per week] designed for men who are experiencing, or have experienced, the impact of significant change in their lives and relationships. Change is often about a loss or a death of; loved ones, relationships, family structure, career, lifestyle or aspirations. Unfortunately men's health and wellbeing statistics show that men, for whatever reasons, are not as open as women to the opportunities and challenges that change often brings. The Lismore Men and Family Centre is now offering a new innovative approach to assist men to understand, talk about and explore the impact of change. The CHANGES program will be run at the CWA rooms in Mullumbimby from the evening of Wednesday April 30. For more information please contact Lismore Men and Family Centre on 6622 6116 or Neil Bryant on 0411

#### **Brunswick PA**

close 9/4/08

The next meeting of the Garden Club News Brunswick Heads Progress Association will be held on Monday April 7 at 7pm in the Memorial Hall, Fingal Street, Brunswick Heads. All welcome.

#### **Parkinson Support**

The next meeting of the Northern Rivers Parkinson Support Group will be on Friday April 11 at 10am at the Activity Centre, Crowley Village, end of Cherry Street, Ballina. Richard Grzegrzulka, Dietitian at

on healthy eating with particular reference to people with Parkinson's disease. There will be time for questions and discussion on all matters related to Parkinson's Disease. New members and interested persons very welcome. Contact Gerri White on 6628 8278

#### Byron Shire Seniors

Computer Club will hold their AGM on Monday, April 7 in the Cook Pioneer Hall Gordon Street from 1.30pm. Visitors and new members are most welcome. Inquiries to Gloria 6676 1891.

#### Cat/Dog Desexing

If you are the holder of a Centrelink pension or health care card and are of having your pet desexed, the Animal Welfare League NSW may be able to help you. Please ring 6684 4070.

#### View Luncheon

The Brunswick Valley View Club has a luncheon on Thursday April 10 at Mullumbimby Bowling Club. Guest speaker is Tonia Mooton, Readers Editor of the Back Fence in the Northern Star. Tea and coffee at 10.30am, start at 11am. Cost \$17. Apologies to Myra Wilks 6680 1151.

#### Byron Bay **Community Market**

The next Byron Bay Market is on Sunday April 6. Raz Bin Sam and the Lion I Band will keep everyone entertained from 10am to 2pm and buskers will perform throughout the day. There will be plenty for the kids to do with candle making, face painting, tie dying plus a bouncing castle, merry go round and pony rides. Hundreds of craft stalls as well as fresh local produce and delicious food and drinks. Sorry no dogs allowed at the market. For more information call 6685 6807 Ext 2 or visit www. byroncentre.com.au

#### **Suffolk Dune Care**

Suffolk Park Dune Care meets on Saturday April 5 at 9am at the beach end of Suffolk Park. The weeds are growing and plants need planting. All welcome. Please phone Helen on 6685 4964.

#### The Byron Bay Garden

Club monthly meeting is on Saturday April 12 at 1pm in the Presbyterian Hall. Afternoon tea roster: Gwen Wright, Nola Scutt, Mary Collett. Money for bus trips to Treasurer Nola in envelope with name and trip please. House with No Steps/Wollongbar Nursery trip April 19, cost \$31.50. Pick ups 8.30am Bowling Club and Cooper street and Suffolk BP. Banora Friendship Day May 4, bus

tea will be served afterwards Ballina Hospital, will speak fare \$25. Culture for April Posie for Mother's Day.

#### **Seniors Week**

Brunswick Heads Bowling Club Seniors Week events. Meet and greet Justine Elliot, Minister for Ageing Sunday April 6 from 11.30am to 1pm. Lunch available, bookings to 6685 1328. Free Morning Melodies with Pixie Jenkins on Friday April 11 from 11.30am to 1.30pm.

#### IMPACT Meeting

All parents/guardians/mentors of teens are invited to come along to a supportive and informative evening meeting. On offer is a safe place to talk and find ideas to help you care for your teenagers. Meeting on April 8 at 7pm in the Mullumbimby High School. Guest speaker struggling to afford the cost is Pavitar and a free healing is on offer. Contacts Tiffany Aharon on 0428 555 561 or Nirit Feinstein on 0435 015 507.

#### **Dog Training**

Dog Training classes commence at the Mullumbimby Showgrounds on April 13. Enquiries to Maggie on 6684 4887 or Jill 6685

#### Film Artists Meet

The Film Artists Cooperative (FAC) will meet at 7.30pm on Thursday April 3 at Byron Bay Services Club, Jonson Street, Byron Bay. FAC is a participant run film makers and artists support group and is a free screenworks program inviting new members to participate. Further info from Susie on 6680 8978 or email to susie@byronbaymultimedia.com.au

#### U3A Ballina/Byron

Next meeting at 10am on April 8 at the CWA rooms, Brunswick Heads. Dr Fiona McCormick will speak on the important topic of Climate Change. All welcome. Enquiries to 6685 1982. Group will then be in recess until May 6.

#### **Lismore Living** Library

The next session of Living Library is on Friday April 4 from 11am to 2pm at the Lismore City Library, 110 Magellan Street, Lismore. This session has an emphasis on Seniors Week. Borrow one of the Living Books for a half hour chat. For further details phone 6621 2464 or visit website www. rtrl.nsw.gov.au

#### For Lease:

Nicely appointed cupboard in back shed of a share house in the heart of Byron Bay. \$700pw

Expressions of desperation: unrealisticrealestate@gmail.com PH: 1300 733 521

PH: 1300 733 521

PH: 1300 733 521

**BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES** 

...one type of business makes more profit than another?

We can help you find the answer

**Supermarket** - Live the seachange dream with a superb income \$57,000 T/O per week. **\$950,000 + Stock** 

Convenience Store - Country lifestyle and cashflow bonanza \$22,000 T/O per week. \$279,000 + Stock

Appear in five big community newspapers for only \$9.50 per line... Email: sales@communityclassifiedsnsw.com.au

## CAMPER SALES & HIRE

3 DOG CAMPING Camping trailer sales & hire. Ute back & roof top campers, box trailers. Agent for Waeco/ Engel fridges & camping accessories. PH: 6685 5460 www.3dogcamping.com

#### **CARAVANS**

#### **WANTED**

**GOOD USED CARAVANS & MOTORHOMES** 1300 880 220

**FOR SALE** 

DOUBLE HORSE FLOAT

Luscious late season Bowens

R2F2 Valencia Pride

Last Chance Orchard

Hogarth Range Ring first please 6664 7216

Rainwater Tanks

**CORRUGATED** 

Locally owned & made.

Custom made to order.

Using BHP Aquaplate®

**PLUS RAISED** 

**GARDEN BEDS** 

PH: Ross 0428 886 123

David 0428 537 443

TRAILER FOR FIELD BINS

\$3,500. PH: 6664 1329

**HEALTH & BEAUTY** GAIN OR LOSE WEIGHT sample pack avail. (07) 5582 5466

#### HORSE AGISTMENT

THOROUGHBRED Agistment, specialty yards, Tamworth area, transport available. PH: 0419 758 057

#### LIVESTOCK FOR SALE

ALPACAS 3 male, 2 x 1yr old, 1 x 2yr old \$500 each or the lot \$1,300 PH: 0409 989 327

**Community Classifieds** 1300 733 521

#### **FORKLIFTS**

Inexpensive, quality units. 700 kg - 12 tonne 30-40 units available PH: (07) 3865 1205 or 0417 623 495

**MACHINERY** 

**BOBCAT** 

NORTHERN NSW

"We are over stocked"

**SKIDSTEERS** 

Bobcat S130 - 2811 hrs

Bobcat S150 - 1306 hrs

3000 hrs A/C

Bobcat 763H - 4200 hrs

Cross Flow Bucket

**EXCAVATORS** 

Bobcat 322 - 2880 hrs Komatsu PC-30

Zero Swing (two off)

Kubota KX-161

All units serviced

and inspected.

Finance available

PH: Peter 0419 005 456

Bobcat 763 - 3410 hrs obcat 863H - 4300 hrs A/C





OPTIONAL ma from 4 in 1 LOADER \$6,200

KUBOTA'S from \$10,200 with FRONT END LOADERS UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT PH: 07 5572 4407 www.TractorsNorth.com

SKID STEER Case model 70XT 2003, air cab, new tyres, awesome power, excl condition \$35,000 ono John Rae PH: 0409 569 789

#### HOLIDAY ACCOMMODATION OOLUM BEACH

Beach ninute discounts available

#### **RELAX AND INDULGE**

Escape to the mountain ranges. 3 nights includes \$100 restaurant/dining voucher. Book now! \$675 PH: 6779 2336 www.topoftherangeretreat.

Caravans, Pop Tops

and Campers

**MIGHTY RIVER CARAVANS** 

South Grafton (opp McDonalds)

Phone: 6643 2896, 0429 302 559

**Portable** 

Steel Bridges

44 Tonne Capacity

3m x 15m from \$24,750 inc GST.

Other sizes available. Ready to use.

No centre support required.

All new steel. Fully Certified.

Units on hand for inspection/delivery.

Access Trading Co

(02) 6976 2000

accessrecycling.com.au

Many proven

installations

including National

Parks, golf courses,

public roads and

private creek

crossings.

1934.07

SUNSHINE COAST our next weekend or holiday escape. Beach houses units and resorts to suit al oudgets. Low season and las www.coolumholidays.com.au 300 303 423 Open 7 days

# MOTORCYCLES WANTED

MOTORCYCLES WANTED All models to buy Grayson Sonter Call now for for more information. PH: 6652 3636 com au



**HEALING RETREAT** in opical paradise of Philippin Islands. Transform your life heal your body, mind & soul PH: Eva 02 6495 3470 M: 0428 335 545 Fmail: ekarnott@bigpond.net.au

#### **VEHICLES**

NISSAN NOMAD VAN 8 seater, 12/08 rego, good cond, 260,000 kms, ZIW-724. \$5,200 PH: 6684 1001 or 0407 451 398

2001 Z3 BMW CONVERTIBLE Manual, yellow in colour. Excellent condition. Rego 8/08 211-KOA PH: 0411 781 162 Ocean Shores

#### **VEHICLES - 4WDS**

LANDCRUISER TOYOTA V8 100 Series GXV auto, 11 mths reg, 70,000 kms, ZIM-474 Cooper ATR tyres, exc cond. \$31,500 PH: 0418 655 281

SUZUKI VITARA JLX 994, 4WD, 5 spd, 1.6L, 155,400 kms, 9 mths rego, soft

#### BUSINESSES FOR SALE

LAWN MOWING BUSINESS 120 established clients PH: 6687 8138/0415 663 901

#### MARKET STALL

Greek style yoghurt & muesli Byron Shire, permanent site. 4 markets per month. Good potential to expand. PH: 6689 5793

#### SLASHER BUSINESS Alstonville area.

Includes 4WD tractor & truck Est. 8 vrs. all districts, \$59,000 PH: 6628 6777/0428 560 532

Specialised EARTHMOVING Vith on-going work, new equipment, easy 2 man peration, hard to find better! \$ negotiable. 0414 664 924

#### BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

BELLINGEN

The Old Church CBD. Creation of cafe & or retail to compliment est. businesses Very unique. B/hrs 6655 0438

EARN \$500+ PER MONTH top. AR-22-WN. \$5,900 PH: 02 Work from home. Support & 6684 4111 or 0402 908 555 training. PH: 5582 5364

#### **Community Classifieds**

**EMPLOYMENT SERVICES** 

\*Unemployed? \*Re-entering the work force?

check out www.tursa.com.au Need staff? Call 1800 670 914

\*Just graduated? \*Need work?

or your local TURSA office for the workers you want.

Connecting business & workers

**TRAINING & TUITION** 

FAST-TRACK YOUR TRAINING CAREER!

CERTIFICATE IN TRAINING & ASSESSMENT

>Inclusive of learning materials

Australian College of

Training & Employment

1300 733 521



#### **Community Classifieds** 1300 733 521

5 papers price of 1

Community Classifieds 1300 733 521

#### Weekly

## **WORK OPTIONS**

**Ever wondered why...** 

Supermarket - The perfect formula for your success

\$65,000 T/O per week. \$800,000 + Stock

**CALL Grant NOW** 

on 0429 101 059

• BUSINESSES FOR SALE • BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES • • POSITIONS VACANT • TRAINING & TUITION • CAREERS •

#### **POSITIONS WANTED**

#### PROPERTY MANAGER **OVERSEER**/ CONSULTANT

am seeking any expressions of interest rom cropping/grazing, cropping and horticulture enterprises that are not getting results from the chemical farming systems presently being employed and is interested in the Biological approach

0428 504 968 (03) 9397 5364

#### **POSITIONS VACANT**

**QUALIFIED BAKER** Country NSW Bakery.

For details PH: 0409 452 273

#### Aussie SUPERMARKET BROKERS www.aussiebrokers.com.au **POSITIONS VACANT**

FREE NO

#### STAFF REQUIRED

Opportunities exist for Riders and Stablehands to work on a Thoroughbred property on the Gold Coast. Experience in educating and breaking in young horses and pre-training prefered but not essential. Full time. Salary negotiable by experience. Accommodation available. Call 0439 673 809 or send details to waverleyparklodge@bigpond.com

#### Arajilla Retreat-Lord Howe Island **HOUSEKEEPER**

We are seeking an experienced housekeeper to join our small professional friendly team. Accommodation is provided and all staff live at the Retreat. A fantastic opportunity to experience a unique lifestyle and save money.



Call Emma on 1800 063 928 or email
reservations@lordhowe.com.au
to discuss further

#### STAFF WANTED

acancies for Riders and Stablehands at Gerald Ryan's stables at Rosehill Racecourse, Sydney Fúll time, 5am starts. Must be reliable. Above award wages and accommodation available. Call 0419 394 419 or

send details to ascothil@bigpond.net.au

From the TWEED to the TABLELANDS to NAMBUCCA and everywhere in between **Community Classifieds** gets there and gets results...

#### From big items to small items





Thankyou advertisers for your calls of appreciation - we don't just run ads we actually sell stuff.

WHY? over 300,000 readers, that's why!

Talk to us on 1300 733 521 about any items you are serious about selling.

INTO OUR THIRD YEAR AND **GROWING STRONG** 

SILVER PERCH \$75 PER 100

# **PUBLIC NOTICES**

SEARLE AQUACULTURE 6646 0324

#### (TAA40104) or DIPLOMA OF TRAINING & **ASSESSMENT (TAA50104)** >Dynamic workshops/Flexible delivery to suit your needs

#### >Plenty of options & locations available >Full-time, Part-time, Saturdays & Distance Learning For more information go to www.acte.com.au

PHONE 1800 229 597

#### Weekly COAST COUN

• REAL ESTATE • REAL ESTATE • REAL ESTATE • REAL ESTATE •

#### **REAL ESTATE** AMAZING LIFESTYLE

**GREAT INVESTMENT** 167 acres, permanent fresh

water, river frontage, 3 houses, irrigation dam, sheds & cattle yards. \$795,000 Phone owner on 0427 643 171

COPMANHURST \$175,000 Peaceful village 20 mins Grafton. 3½ bedroom timber home on ¼ acre. 12ft ceilings. PH: 6647 3149

**FARMLET 10 ACRES** Lismore/Byron area. Comfortable 4 brm home, coffee plantation, business & equip incl. \$645K neg. View www.sellwithoutagents.com.au /tullera01 PH: 0417 482 441

**GUYRA & NEW ENGLAND** JACKSON LIVESTOCK & Phone (02) 6779 1777 or visit www.jacksonlivestock.com.a

#### **REAL ESTATE**

LUXURY TOWNHOUSE HERVEY BAY

500m to the beach 3 hedrooms, 2.5 bathrooms located in complex close to all amenities. Private sale. \$349K

#### Phone (07) 4194 6887 YAMBA NSW Outstanding brand new, waterfront units. 5 only. From \$875,000

PH: 0400 301 234

#### **WANTED TO RENT NORTHERN BEACHES OR BUCCA**

3 bedroom house, prefer furnished, acreage OK Professional couple & 2 children. PH: 0432 393 740

5 papers

**Community Classifieds** 

#### HOUSES FOR REMOVAL



2 bedrooms plus sleepout & verandahs. Timber weather boards, floors & VJ lining boards, walls & ceilings. Stained glass windows.

\$58,000 each

Weekly

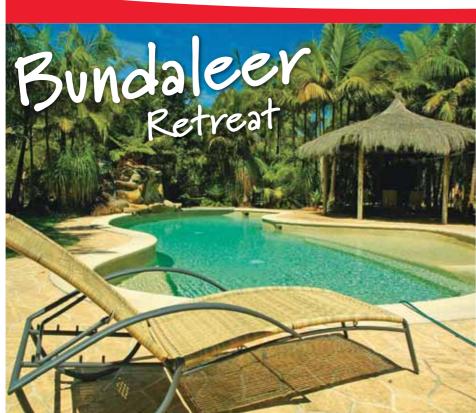
# PH owner: 0408 462 998 includes removal

• REAL ESTATE • REAL ESTATE • REAL ESTATE • REAL ESTATE •

48 April 1, 2008 Byron Shire Echo



Lennox Head









# A Place of Tranquility

#### LOT 1 BUNDALEER ROAD, BROKEN HEAD

#### Motivated Vendor Has Committed Elsewhere

8 🚅 7 🐳 9 🖨

This exclusive 15 acre property is nestled in an idyllic coastal location, approximately half way between Lennox Head and Byron Bay and is currently operating as a bed and breakfast. Set in a park like setting the main dwelling offers a three bedroom, two bathroom home with two living spaces, chefs kitchen and wide wrap-around verandahs. The high raked ceilings and generous use of glass capture the desired northerly aspect. The five bungalows all have their own individual feel with private decks and high ceilings bringing the soothing outdoor feel in. You can quickly lose the day with a book around the 15 metre resort style pool with its tropical feel and running waterfall, or simply enjoy a peaceful walk around the natural waterway taking in the varied flora and fauna. Sit and enjoy the enclosed outdoor entertaining area whilst barbecuing in the fully functional outdoor kitchen. This area is function approved and has already hosted many memorable occasions including weddings. Words do not do this property justice, its uniqueness has created many a lasting memory for its owner. They are now prepared to say goodbye and allow another to enjoy this experience. (Licensee declares interest).

Price: \$3,875,000 Inspect: By Appointment







**LOT 1 PACIFIC HIGHWAY, TINTENBAR** 

6 🚅 2 🕶 2 🚍

Discover this sensational large family home nestled in the Tintenbar valley with ½ km of beautiful creek frontage, a superb outdoor balcony with Balinese hut and lovely elevated views. You will love the entertaining options and three large living areas together with 6 bedrooms, rumpus, study and a 3 car garage. Bringing the interior to life is the high ceilings, indoor water feature and delightful kitchen with lovely outlook. The featured landscaping, bamboo flooring, storage shed and fenced paddocks complete this home to make it an absolute delight. With only 6 min to Lennox this property is a must view.

Price: \$1,245,000 Inspect: Sat 5th April 12:00pm - 12:45pm







Family Oasis - Indulge This Lifestyle Opportunity

205 OLD BYRON BAY ROAD, NEWRYBAR

4 🚅 1 🕶 2 🖨

Nestled on two acres in the heart of the Northern Rivers is this sensational lifestyle opportunity. This property sits atop of the Newrybar escarpment on the renowned Old Byron Bay Road. With panoramic views taking in the glory of the 'Byron' hinterland and beyond to our beautiful coastline, this package is sure to impress. The low-set double brick home features four bedrooms, single bathroom, open plan living area, not to mention the huge outdoor covered entertaining area that flows onto a fully landscaped tropical inground pool, perfect for relaxing on those hot summer days. This family style home will be perfect for the kids to play to their hearts content on the near flat acreage. If this sounds like you be quick to organise an appointment to view this stunning property.

Price: \$1,350,000 Inspect: Sat 5th April 1:00pm - 1:45pm



Private Lifestyle Acreage - Beautiful Historical Home

159 BROKEN HEAD ROAD, NEWRYBAR

4 🚅 2 🚎 2 🚎

A truly rare & exclusive opportunity to purchase a magnificent north facing rural property & beautiful original home. The home was built circa 1890 & is situated on six superbly manicured acres of total peace & privacy. The 10ft ceilings & 100 year old floor boards accentuate the homes strong heritage. The acreage hosts an array of fruit & nut trees whilst the home is nestled in beautifully maintained gardens. A short drive to the golden sands of Seven Mile Beach, Broken Head & the quaint village of Newrybar. First time on the market in over 25 years this is a truly unique opportunity awaiting.



6687 7579

A/H Sam Tancred 0410 746 956

www.lennoxheadrealestate.com.au











real people working in real property 66 Ballina Street, Lennox Head www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo April 1, 2008 49



# **Magnificent Country Residence**





Discover the ultimate 4 bedroom 3 bathroom country homestead on the ridgeline of Fernleigh Valley offering spactacular hinterland and valley views. This superb 25 hectare estate bordering Skinners Creek with grazing acres, original bails, complete managers studio and machinery shed, together with small managed maca and pecan crops is a delight. You will love the spacious home layout, chefs kitchen, enormous bedrooms and ensuites and two living areas plus inground pool and serenity.

This property is correctly priced to sell at \$1,885,000.

156 Tooheys Mill Rd, Fernleigh. Contact Scott on 0412 296 872.



# The Ultimate Position In Lennox Head

With never to be interrupted ocean views this newly renovated 2 bedroom home unit in the heart of Lennox Head offers the best in location and convenience.

You will love the stylish new kitchen with dishwasher, appealing bathroom with separate toilet and balcony that captures the sun and ocean views all year. Discover a refreshed living area with constant light and airflow, fully furnished and currently providing regular holiday let income, moments from cafes and shops.

This perfectly positioned unit is well priced at \$835,000.

Unit 5, 69-71 Ballina Road, Lennnox Heads. Contact Scott on 0412 296 872



# 103 Federal Drive, Eureka

No expense has been spared to restore this grand 100 year old residence into a beautiful home of extraordinary quality. Set on approx. 8 acres high on the Eureka plateau and located close to Federal Village, this original homestead boasts stunning views to the Nightcap Ranges.



From the teak floorboards, pressed metal ceilings, original fireplace, rainforest timbers, large gracious rooms and expansive verandahs, it is impossible not to fall in love with this elegant home.

Enhancing the charm, there is the new sealed circular driveway, the recently refurbished flood-lit tennis court, the natural spring flowing through four acres of original rainforest and the mature sub-tropical gardens surrounding the homestead.

Contact Sonia Jervis 0409 033 250



# Vintage Charm And Space



Catching the breezes this delightful 15 acre property tucked in the ridge of Newrybar offers history and space to move.

A charming 75 year old homestead with new wide balconies, high ceilings, lovely timber features, 3 moderate living areas and 4 bedrooms, together with small pool, assortment of fruit trees and spacious under house parking this small farm also features a large work shed, 1900 macca trees, constant creek water and town water.

Lot 1 Pacific Highway, Newrybar. 1.5km south of Newrybar. Contact Scott on 0412 296 872.



#### YOUR ONE CHANCE IN A LIFETIME, TO LIVE WHERE THE WORLD REVOLVES ONE WAY,

**AROUND YOU** 



Magnificently positioned, capturing uninterrupted ocean views The Four Winds Estate is unrivalled in luxury, style and location.

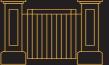
www.fourwindsestate.com.au

**∼Byron Bay∼**FOR SALE BY PRIVATE TREATY

www.scottharveyrealestate.com.au **Phone Scott on 0412 296 872** 



# SCOTT HARVEY



#### ljhooker.com

# 20 The Terrace, Brunswick Head

# **Brunswick Heads**

DECEASED ESTATE – FIRST TIME OFFERED IN 60 YEARS





- Original highset timber home circa 1930
- Peaceful position 2 blocks from CBD
- Timber floors and timber lined
- Concreted floor underhouse
- 43 I sqm established block

#### **OPEN FOR INSPECTION SATURDAY 1.00 - 1.30 PM**

AUCTION 12pm Saturday April 26 2008 at the Brunswick Heads RSL Hall For further information contact David on 0421 906 460



#### **BRUNSWICK RIVER VIEW**

#### **AUCTION 11.30am onsite 5 April 08**

4 Riverside Crescent, Brunswick Heads.

- 538sqm property
- 3 bedroom 70's brick classic
- Timber floors, high ceilings
- Over 26 years in the I family Call Peter on 0411 801 795

· Fishers or water enthusiasts dream

Call David on 0421 906 460



12 Robin Street, South Golden Beach Open For Inspection 10.00 - 10.30am

- Great beach pad
- 2 Storey home with space to spread out250 metres off the beach
- Freshly renovated
- Tandem garage
- · Open plan living, front and rear verandahs

\$650,000



**FLEXIBILITY PLUS** 

23 Aloota Crescent, Ocean Shores **Open For Inspection Saturday 2-2.30pm** 

Located in a quiet crescent, elevated to capture cool summer breeze, large patio at the rear, 3 bedrooms, ensuite and robes, north facing kitchen, dining, double garage with 8m x 8m room to the side, great for workshop, gym, store/ games room, even a teenagers hang out. The owner is moving south to re-unite with his family and will consider serious offers.

For more information call Peter 0411 801 795



#### HILL TOP TIMBER HOME

3 Wilpy Place, Ocean Shores **Open For Inspection Saturday 2-2.30pm** 

- · Very private filled with ambience and charm · Wide timber floors and cathedral ceilings
- Wide district views
- · Front and rear verandahs
- 2 car accommodation

Call David on 0421 906 460



TIMBER COTTAGE BIG BLOCK

40 Matong Drive, Ocean Shores

- Private cul de sac location
- Established gardens Large bushy block
- Room to expand

Call Peter on 0411 801 795

\$365,000 to \$385,000



#### **FOREST VIEW**

16 Kolora Way, North Ocean Shores Open For Inspection Saturday 12-12.30pm

- Comfortable 3 bedroom home
- Open plan living
- · Walk to the beach and river
- Backing onto National Park
- · Large level private back yard

Call David on 0421 906 460

Asking price \$412,000

**VACANT** LAND **STARTING FROM** \$175,000

New Management of Residential Property - Earn 10,000 Reward Points

\$465,000

List and Sell Exclusively - Earn 20,000 Reward Points

nobody does it better® Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177

L.J. HOOKER°

# NATURAL SANCTUARY







14 Bilin Road, Myocum

## **OPEN FOR INSPECTION SATURDAY 1-1.30PM**

# **AUCTION 12pm Saturday April 26 2008** at the Brunswick Heads RSL Hall

Magnificent organic property created with love and dedication by a well known environmentalist. Four hectares (approx 10 acres) plus is planted to reflect the sensuality of the earth. The gardens are magic with mangoes, lemonade trees, grapefruit, oranges, guavas, haliconias, ginger plants, cycads, fox and bangalow palms. In spring and summer, perfume from the gardens is nothing short of intoxicating.

In spring wild koalas visit and play. Sit on the big open verandah at sunset and watch the bird life, lie in the grass and see the full moon on a starry night and remember what it's like to live close to nature.

Two commercial woodlots surround the house giving total privacy and room for horses.

Every room in the house opens to the gardens. Private spaces, decks and courtyards are a feature. The property is a sanctuary, a place of peace where the burdens of the busy world can be let go. Remember the last time you listened to a green frog sing?

For further information call Peter on 0411 801 795

New Management of Residential Property - Earn 10,000 Reward Points

List and Sell Exclusively - Earn 20,000 Reward Points



# **FORTHCOMING Auction**

WORLD CLASS VIEWS FROM BYRON BAY HILLTOP Unique 2023sqm block with opportunity to subdivide

A once in a lifetime opportunity to purchase a north facing, top of the hill property in the heart of Byron Bay.

- 2023sqm (over half acre) in central Byron Bay
- incredible housing site with tennis court or two amazing house blocks
- world class views across bay, lighthouse and hinterland including Mt Warning
- 800m to Clarkes Beach
- option to purchase as englobo or subdivide
- DA approval for subdivision into 2 blocks imminent with Council

**OWNER COMMITTED TO SELL!** THIS PROPERTY WILL BE SOLD AT AUCTION.



www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo April 1, 2008 53

#### ljhooker.com

# 56 Ruskin Street, Byron Bay OPEN FOR INSPECTION SATURDAY 11-11.30AM

#### 70 YEARS - FIRST TIME ON THE MARKET!

- 1012sqm Land Size
- In Town Location Ruskin Street
- 3 Bedrooms, I Bathroom, SLUG
- Rear Lane Access
- Walk To Main Beach

Contact Neil Cameron 0417 780 795

\$1,600,000

#### **NEW LISTINGS**



#### **BAY VISTA LANE**

- Entertainers Delight
- Sparkling Pool, Balinese Gazebo ■ High Raked Ceilings
- Timber Floors, Open Plan Living ■ 5 Bedrooms, 3 Bathrooms And
- Wrap Round Verandahs ■ 2.75 Acres With Lush Tropical Gardens

Contact Tony Farrell 0417 212 692 or Liam Annesley 0417 780 795

\$2,295,000



#### **'OUTRIGGER BAY'**

- Very Close Walking Distance To Town
- Great Holiday Rental Bookings ■ Pool, Spa, BBQ Areas
- Spacious 2 Bedroom Unit
- Large Outside Patio Area ■ Rear Of Complex

Contact Tony Farrell 0417 212 692 or Peter Yopp 0411 837 330

\$700,000

#### **IDEAL FOR THE FAMILY**



- Ideal Family Home 4 Bedroom, 2
- Bathroom

  Land Size 861sqm
- Elevated Position
- Outdoor Entertaining
- Golf Course Access

\$645,000

#### LAP OF LUXURY



- Elevated, Overlooks Town And Hinterland 4 Bed, 2.5 Bath Home
- Impressive Granite Gourmet Kitchen Home Office,
- Multimedia Room Expansive Outdoor Area, Landscaped Gardens
- Agent Declares Interest

4/29 Lawson

Street

Byron Bay

12-12.30pm

0419 274 798

Saturday

Contact

Neil on

Neil on

0419 274 798

49 Corkwood

Crescent,

Byron Bay

Saturday

\$1,650,000

#### **OPEN FOR INSPECTIONS**



SAT & SUN

SAT & SUN

SAT & SUN

'Seadrift' Browning Street, Byron Bay **Daily** 2-2.30pm

Contact Peter on 0411 837 330

10 The Links 64-70 Broken Head Rd, Byron Bay Sat & Sun

11-11.45am Contact Sharon on 0408 659 649



16 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay Sat & Sun I-1.30pm

Contact Sharon on 0408 659 649

Road, Possum Creek Sat 4-4.30pm Sun 2-2.30pm

511 Friday Hut

Contact Sharon on 0408 659 649



103 Beech Drive, Baywood Chase Saturday 12-12.30pm

Contact Sharon on 0408 659 649



26 Redgum Baywood Chase Saturday 12-12.30pm Contact



I-1.30pm Contact Peter on 0411 837 330



SATURDAY

178 Friday Hut Road, Possum Creek

Saturday 2-2.30pm Contact

Neil on 0419 274 798



Sharon on 0408 659 649



■ 538sqm Property ■ 3 Bedrooms, 3 Bathrooms, Brick Classic

■ Timber Floors, High Ceilings

Overlooking Brunswick RiverOver 26 Years Ownership With I Family

Fisherman Or Water Enthusiasts Dream

Contact Glen Irwin 0418 604 080 or Jon Luton 0422 794 384



- 2,000sqm In Central Byron Bay
- World Class View & Location
- Easy Access To Clarkes Beach ■ Opportunity To Subdivide (STCA)
- Build Your Óream

Contact Tony Farrell 0417 212 692



173 Fowlers Lane, **Bangalow** Saturday 2-2.30pm Contact Erin on 0434 007 227



8 Honeysuckle Drive, Baywood Chase Sunday 12-12.30pm Contact

Sharon on 0408 659 649

New Management of Residential Property Earn 10,000 Reward Points

L.J.Hooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300

List and Sell Exclusively Earn 20,000 Reward Points

#### Real Estate

#### 15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay

Phone: (02) 6685 8466

To view more properties visit our website www.byronbayfn.com.au



#### Your dream beach house

Stylish 2 bed 2 bath beach house Deck with access from beds and living area Modern kitchen with Silver Ash bench tops Tallow Beach and Suffolk Park shops are a short walk away \$930,000



#### A view from every room

Immaculate, elevated north east facing home Views to Julian Rocks, lighthouse & hinterland Multiple living areas and a versatile floor plan 2 timber decks & several private outdoor areas \$2,300,000



#### Stylish home in Lilli Pilli

Well presented and stylish home in Lilli Pilli High ceilings and polished timber floors Timber decking wraps around the home Private 830sqm block with a great backyard



#### Annalilli luxury retreat

Architecturally designed, spacious home Timber floors, high ceilings, 2 living areas A huge screened, covered deck Currently used as a popular holiday retreat with \$1,090,000 a substantial income





# stute investors reserve a piece of Beaches of Byron

Take advantage of the growing Byron Bay property market by reserving your brand new beachside villa at Beaches of Byron.

Featuring a choice of 3 architecturally designed 2 bedroom villas, Beaches of Byron is located within a coastal resort style community only minutes away from sensational beaches and the heart of Byron.

A limited number of Stage 1 beachside homes are still available from \$360,000. The opportunity for stylish beachside accommodation in Byron has become rare. If you are looking for a modern, affordable beachside home, call or visit the Beaches of Byron display today.







We give one fifth of our net proceeds to local

& global humanitarian projects. Making a difference doing business differently

www.redroserealty.com



Mullumbimby - A Phil Anstey designed split-level 3 bdrm home set on a hill, plus modern studio also with extensive views across undulating hills, 2 useable acres, space to expand. Secluded on quiet country road. Mins to town.



Mullumbimby - Elegant home, two living areas, formal dining.

Quality construction & fittings, 4 bdrms & study. Great back garden with views to Mt Chincogan. Large level private block in quiet cul-de-sac. Short walk to town, schools & playing fields.



Byron Bay - So few properties in Byron and indeed in Australia can boast such a position. This 4 bdrm home would lend itself to becoming an extraordinary home with space to expand upwards or outwards, or just enjoy the simple life by the sea.



Byron Bay - Superb two bedroom immaculate strata title flat. Well renovated, lock-up garage could be third bedroom, excellent office or practitioner rooms. Great



Existing approved dble garage & luxury studio to live in while you build. Secluded summer hut/gazebo. On a quiet country lane & surrounded by other magnificent homes.



Byron Bay - Two bedroom open-plan spacious unit. N/E facing, summer breezes and winter sun. On-site recreation room, heated indoor pool. Excellent position. Just a leisurely stroll to the beach and Byron Bay's CBD.

Rose Wanchap 0427 016451 • Oliver McElligott 0427 026 922 • Charmaine Lynch 0410 664 016

5 Byron Street, Byron Bay **6680 9505** 

#### eRealty – flexible, effective and affordable

# **Privacy With Ocean Views**

New to the market is this secluded ocean view home. Situated on 1576sgm and adjoining National Park and Tallow Beach the potential is endless Designed to capture the peaceful tranquility and uninterrupted ocean views. This spacious home is ideal for the larger family with fabulous entertaining areas upstairs and downstairs It's fully fenced and secure with a DLUG & workshop area

A very contemporary fully furnished,

spacious apartment occupying two

levels in the heart of Byron Bay. Walk

to the beach, shops and restaurants.

bedrooms and two bathrooms, with

kitchen with its granite bench tops

Escape the sun for a cool drink or

The apartment has two very spacious

an open plan living area. The designer

walk in pantry, appliance cupboard and

island bench is perfect for entertaining.

Luxury CBD Pad

Enjoy abundant birdlife, the spectacular moon rise and our majestic whales. There's opportunity to develop the property with future subdivision STCA or create your own piece of paradise. Inspection by appointment only. Price by negotiation. For further information please contact Sharon McInnes on . 0408 659 649 or

L.J. Hooker Byron Bay L.J. HOOKER on (02) 66857300.

the front balcony or enjoy the sunny

courtyard with undercover BBQ area

One of two apartments and priced at

sold off the plan at \$1,100,000.

Contact Sophie Christou on

Ray White Byron Bay

\$1,250,000. The 2nd apartment is being

and outdoor spa!

0419 399 222

6685 6588



'Breeze" Cnr Booyun & Tweed Sts, Brunswick Heads. These ten double storey dwellings are located in downtown Brunswick Heads within an easy walk to the beach, river, local shops and the famous hotel The houses have timber floors, large decks and are open plan designs with light filled balconies. A combination of modern materials have been used to bring an 'architectural feel' to the

site. There are nine homes with two bedrooms and two bathrooms, and one single bedroom, two bathroom home Agent declares interest.

#### From \$575,000

on (02) 6685 7300.

To arrange an inspection today contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 or Jon Luton on 0422 794 384 L.J Hooker Byron Bay

# Absolute Beachfront

2 Gaggin Street, New Brighton. Auction 1.30pm onsite Sat Apr 26.

Rare opportunity to secure this unique New Brighton beachfront property with 2 separate dwellings on approx 1088sqm just 15 minutes north of Byron Bay

Tree house – Ocean Shores

Call Will Sorrell 02 6680 1594 Mob 0417 653 312 www.eldersnewbrighton.com.au





Maui Bay Estate, located on the beautiful Coral Coast of the main island of Fiji, offers an ideal lifestyle change/ holiday home destination and unique investment opportunity. A peaceful and relaxed living environment located on a white sand beach overlooking the ocean provides an idyllic living atmosphere close to resorts and world class surfing, diving and fishing reefs. Maui Bay Estate features electricity, telephone

broadband internet access and Beach Clubhouse which makes for convenient living from your island paradise home. The best ocean view lots (over ½ acre) are selling fast from \$125,000 (available on 10% deposit vendor finance).

Taveuni Development Compan (Australia Office) on 07 5572 4415 or 0404 448 430.

www.mauibayestate.com \$125,000

Corndale – Old Butter Factory. Fabulous Historical Building.

#### Please drive by 2 Yengarie Way.

- Sound proof studio/office Polished timber floors
- 3 upstairs bedrooms
- ✓ Huge forest garden 942sqm ✓ Near shops and beach...
- Call Warwick Porter for appointment 02 6680 4545.

www.diysell.com.au AD# P17613

\$435,000

photo ads on this page from only \$45

PRIVATE

**SELLERS!** 

#### **OPEN FOR INSPECTION**

OPEN FOR INSPECTION

Professionals Lennox Head p48

Lot 1 Pacific Highway, Tintenbar. Sat 12-12.45pm.
25 Old Byron Bay Road, Newrybar. Sat 1-1.45pm.
159 Broken Head Road, Newrybar. Sat 2-2.45pm.
Scott Harvey Real Estate p49
156 Tooheys Mill Road, Fernleigh. Sat 2-3pm.
103 Federal Drive, Eureka. Sat 17am-12pm.
Lot 1 Pacific Highway, Newrybar. Sat 1-1.30pm.
LJ Hooker Brunswick Heads p50-51
12 Robin Street, South Golden Beach. Sat 10-10.30am.
23 Aloota Crescent, Ocean Shores. Sat -2.30pm.
3 Wilpy Place, Ocean Shores. Sat 2-2.30pm.
16 Kolora Way, North Ocean Shores. Sat 12-12.30pm.
141 The Esplanade, New Brighton. Sat 11-11.30am.
20 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads. Sat 1-1.30pm.
LJ Hooker Byron Bay p52-53
56 Ruskin Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11-13.0pm.
LJ Hooker Byron Bay p52-53
56 Ruskin Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11-13.0pm.
LJ Hooker Byron Bay. Sat 11-13.0pm.
LJ Hooker Byron Bay. Sat 11-13.0pm.
LJ Hooker Byron Bay. Sat 11-13.0pm.
10/64-70 Broken Head Rd, Byron Bay. Daily 2-2.30pm.
50 Massinger Street, Byron Bay. Wed-Sun 3-3.30pm.
50 Massinger Street, Byron Bay. Sat & Sun 11-11.45am.
16 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay, Sat & Sun 1-1.30pm.
511 Friday Hut Rd, Possum Creek. Sat 4-4.30pm & Sun 2-2.30pm.
10/64-70 Broken Head Rd, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm.
4/29 Lawson Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12-13.0pm.
52 Redgum Place, Baywood Chase. Sat 12-13.0pm.
53 Al1 Redgum Place, Baywood Chase. Sat 12-13.0pm.
54 Redgum Place, Baywood Chase. Sat 12-13.0pm.
55 Armstrong Street, Syron Bay. Sat 11.30am-12pm.
57 Lot Court, Byron Bay. Sat 11.30am-12pm.
58 Armstrong Street, Syron Bay. Sat 11.30am-12pm.
59 Armstrong Street, Syron Bay. Sat 11.30am-12pm.
51 Clifford Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 10.30-11am.
51 Lindourd, Byron Bay. Sat 11.30am-12pm.
53 Armstrong Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 10.30-11am.
51 Clifford Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 10.30-11am.
52 Corkwood Crescent, Suffolk Park. Sat 11.30am-12pm.
53 Armstrong Street, Syr

#### **AUCTIONS**

Date of the August Property of the August Property of the Brunswick Heads ps. Auction 12pm Sat Apr 26 at the Brunswick Heads RSL Hall.
 4 Riverside Cr, Brunswick Heads. Auction 11.30am onsite Apr 5.
 14 Bilin Road, Myocum. Auction 12pm Sat Apr 26 at the Brunswick Heads RSL Hall. Inspect Sat 1-1.30pm.
 LJ Hooker Byron Bay p52-53
 4 Riverside Cr, Brunswick Heads. Auction 11.30am onsite this Sat.
 78 Massinger Street, Byron Bay. 11am onsite Sat Apr 26. Inspect Wed to Fri 2-2.30pm.

- 78 Massinger Street, Byron Bay. 11am onsite Sat Apr 20. Inspect Wed to Fri 2-2.30pm.
  Sean Kenny Real Estate p55
  Lot 230 Main Arm Road, Mullumbimby. Auction 1pm onsite Fri Apr 11. Inspect Sat 10-10.30am prior to auction.
  Elders New Brighton p55
  2 Gaggin Street, New Brighton. Auction 1.30pm onsite Sat Apr 26. Inspect Wed & Sat 11am-12pm
- Inspect Wed & Sat 11am-12pm

Tourism potential. Located on nearly two east facing picturesque acres, this huge unique building is perfect for tourist (perhaps restaurant) development and is currently licensed for food factory use. Features include town water, 3 phase power, fruit trees, additional building entitlement (would suit Queenslander), broadband, and interesting inclusions. This is a well constructed historically significant building with lovely views which offers a variety of opportunities to a purchaser with imagination

beautiful hinterland at its best. \$750,000 Contact Gai Hart-Hughes

#### Inspect now and ponder your future in this beautiful area. This really is Byron's 0418 755 088 or 6687 1313.





First home buyers rejoice! Fabulous 1920s house with great views right in Rosebank village. No stamp duty and \$7,000 government rebate if you qualify for the first home grant. Pest and building reports included.

This large well constructed 3 bed, 2 bath home has study, large open plan living area, good kitchen, big deck space, and spacious basement area. It has been restumped and reroofed and just waits for your decorating flair. Lots of original features including lovely hardwood floors, French doors, and leadlight windows. With a beautiful north facing garden and tourism potential, you will have to be

quick for this one! \$499,000

Contact Gai Hart-Hughes 0418 755 088 PROPERTY BUYERS NET or 6687 1313

cho the most powerful rea advertising in the s

# EAN KENNY EAL ESTATE

# **Mortgagee Exercising Power Of Sale**



Lot 230 (1560) Upper Main Arm Road, Mullumbimby

#### AUCTION 1pm On Site. Fridav

11th April, 2008.

3.7 rainforest acres

- · Stone & timber home,
- dam, outbuildings Private & secluded

further information.

Contact Sean Kenny on 0419 624 024 or Cristina Hague on 0403 677 921 for

Inspect Saturdays 10-10.30am prior to Auction or by appointment.



#### **Style Plus Style** 38 Dry Creek Road

Upper Main Arm Funky, renovated rural

- home
- Amazing views, secluded, private
- 2-3 bedrooms/ 2 bathroom Beautiful gardens, fruit
- trees, vegie patch. A must to inspect.
  - \$568,000

**Burringbar St MULLUN** www.seankennv.co

#### Backlash



## **New Crusts** Spelt, Gluten Free

# **New Salads**

Tuna, Greek, Artichokes

GOOD PIZZA for GOOD PEOPLE 7 DAYS 4-9 PM

Ocean Shores Shopping Centre

6680 1312

#### nationwide

#### **ELEVATED BLOCK! NEW PRICE \$279,000**

- 3 Narooma Drive, Ocean Views
- Elevated 936m2 sloping block • Opportunity for golf course views & ocean glimpses • Walk to Ocean Shores shopping village & Country Club • Price reduced – realistic vendor wants sold



**PRICED TO SELL! \$435,000** 1 Coonawarra Court, Ocean Shores

#### OPEN HOUSE FRIDAY 4TH APRIL 2-2.45

• Family friendly home • 3 bedrooms, 2 separate living areas • Enclosed sun room • Private self contained area Fenced 708m<sup>2</sup> block



#### **PEACEFUL TIMBER ABODE** \$465,000

3 Wilpy Place, Ocean Shores **OPEN HOUSE FRIDAY 4TH APRIL 2-2.4** 

• Highest timber home • Private east facing aspect • Polished timber floors & high raked ceilings • 3 bedroom home 1005m2 block



#### Ph: **02 6680 4400**

7/84 Rajah Rd. Ocean Shores E: oceanshores@prd.com.au W: prdnationwide.com.au/oceanshores



Observe animals through Night Vision Goggles!

#### NIGHT VISION WALKS

You don't need eyes to see, you need vision!



#### Night Vision Walks

Take a Night Vision guided bushwalk to see Australia's unique nocturnal animals in their natural habitat at night.

#### Day Vision Walks

Why not get off the bus, get out and take some guided walks in some the amazing National Parks in the area?

Pickup points at Ballina, Lennox Head, Suffolk Park and Byron Bay

Give us a call 0266 874237 or book online at www.visionwalks.com

Image for illustrative purposes only. Only handheld binoculars are used on day walks. Licensed NSW National Parks & Wildlife Service Operator

ing ends on Sunday at 3am, so put your chronometers back one hour. Some comical clock or dial 1194.

Vanishing act in Mullum so it seemed to resident accolade. See more at www. Annie when she left her bike worldmathsday.com. outside Bridglands to go shopping only to return to Liberal Senator Cory Berfind it had gone. Where? She nardi has got the numbers has been searching high and for a parliamentary inquiry low for two weeks. Can you into swearing on TV after help? Perhaps some time being offended by British traveller abandoned it in chef Gordon Ramsay using your street? If you have the F word 80 times in one information ring Annie on episode of his show - it's a 6684 6126. She will be ever wonder he had time to cook. so grateful. It is a blue Mal- The good senator is also vern Star.

Byron Shire Councillors and Sex And The City. We'd were bunkered down last week choosing their new know from the secret meet- swearing on the forking TV ing minutes is that the suc- after eight fekkin thirty at cessful applicant is male. night - most adults can use However The Echo understands that among the applicants was Elsa Nabors, daughter of Jim Nabors, the actor who starred in the TV series Gomer Pyle, now a federal government.

Bananas Galore is the latest seedsavers.net. The clip was Lanka, Papua New Guinea an all new challenge. highlands, and the Solomon Global Seed Vault at www. preserve seed diversity in a vault in the the Arctic – kind lypse.

about it: on Tuesday March without treatment.

Remember that daylight sav- 25 over one million children across 164 countries participated in World Maths Day. The event also saw an Ausputers and mobile phones tralian claim the title of may be already out of synch world mathlete champion. if they were set to the old Melbourne's Tatiana Devencutoff of NSW daylight sav- dreneth, 15, answered a ing. Check against a mechan-remarkable 65,199 questions during the 24-hour event, beating the other 1,099,127 participants to secure the

offended by the language in Big Brother, The Sopranos suggest the Senate has more important things to do than General Manager. All we worrying about ferking the remote if they're forking offended - and in any case the fikkin F word loses its fugging potency if it's totally friggin laboured upon.

high-powered bureaucrat in Crossword addicts should have had no problem completing Mungo's offering last week since we managed to short video clip on www. run the previous week's crossword again. D'oh! This filmed in Kerala India, Sri week we hope to bring you

Islands. You might want to Just in case you're thinking also check out the Svalbard of dosing the cat with the dog's flea treatment, don't. seedvault.no, which aims to There has been a recent outbreak of poisonings caused by the use of dog flea prodof handy during the apoca- ucts on pet cats. Spot-on flea products containing permethrin affect the cat's We're exhausted just reading nerves and they can die

# New to Mullum!

Offering a variety of clothing. jewellery and art from local and national designers

Exclusively stocking: MINK PINK, MAVI, ROCK YOUR BABY,

**BAUHAUS**, and much more

10% locals' discount! 15% students' discount!

END OF SUMMER CLEARANCE SALE NOW ON

**18b Burringbar Street – 6684 4300** 

(next door to Chincogan Real Estate)

# DESIGNER





cut & colour specialists

bangal ow hai rdressi ng 15 byron st bangalow 6687 1888



# There is one place where you can buy good taste





Direct from the Growers

Byron Bay – Thurs Bangalow – Sat Bam – 11am Butler St Reserve 8am – 11am Behind the Hotel